

Knowledge Seekers Workshop Summaries

(405 through 410 working)

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

405th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 4, 2021

(transcript completed and proofed 1 time need to copy transcript to Key Phrases and edit it .. then Key words)

KEY-PHRASES:

(transcription copied .. now editing ..>>>)

(:06). Today's teaching is mainly based on follow-up of the last week, if in part of the teaching we understood, or come to comprehend the process of the creation, process of the changes in the dimension (D) of creation. Our team in Australia have made a small recording .. of the topic we want to carry on with in the teaching of today, a little bit more in depth. Rick could you play the recording, then we'll build on it, go into more detail.

Plays a "A New Tomorrow" .. (:14).

K- From what we heard .. see, many of us up to now in different part of the teachings have been taught, .. informed, have been brought to see gradual process of the change of the humanity. In a hidden way, in the KF teachings, and in a hidden way in introducing the Enhancement Units (EU), we have started this process. We have started the process of transition from the point of living in 1D, as you remember, when we showed the EU, most of the lived in 2D, especially the Body EU. This unit is so fundamental, is so beautiful, if the humanity understands its power and capability. When you look at the EU what is inside, .. on the walls, is the fields of the matter state of the man, but at the same time feeds back, to the man in the center. Man being the created thing, still becomes the center of creation himself. (:16). Where the field of the plasma (Pl) from the center, fields out, and at the same time, the outside feeds in. In a way, the totality of the shell becomes the creator, the feeder, and then the body.. in the center, as a matter state of

physicality, becomes the receiver. That's what we call, the "Adam and Eve," but both live within each other, both allow one to be part of each other, exist. In a way, we have started understanding the 2 dimensions, but now we can explain it in more detail. We can go into the details of understanding how it's come about, what's the process, what's the purpose. When you look at the EU it is so beautiful, if you could realize the beauty of it. You see we have many reactors sitting around and being on it. The reactors would allow the whole system to be the creator, the part of creation. The system becomes, in a way, a new D, a new process. The whole structure changes, as we can see, as we understand. In that process, what we see, is that, you have many reactors sitting around the body. (:18). of the system, as you see, and these, each one gives some of its fields to the body. In so many ways, we have created the "love of Creator," within the structure of physicality of the man.

When you hear in the teachings, that we bring a new D, we, where the position of the galaxies, the position of the body of the man, will change. It's the truth about what is to come. In the D of the creation, we always look at things in a different way, then what we could, and what we should have. When we talk about Mitra, what has happened, why is a new cycle all the races of the Creator across the U, and Unicose, move into the position of not consuming, but connecting. By connection we see what they need.

When the Creator, created Mitra for love of His life, to have a lover, to have a partner, Mitra never took D of physicality. Mitra always stayed in D of fields, energies of the Creator. The same as the Creator. In that process, when it came to understand what we call, the love of the creation. Mitra all the time, has gone through every strength of the fields of the U, (:20). and has taken the best of all, whatever that could be, beauty of the eye, .. soul, beauty of whatever, and in that totality, has brought that position of the creation of Mitra in the D of physicality. So when Mitra appears amongst men in D of physicality, she has the beauty and knowledge of the U within her. Which means, through it, she is connected to the new D, that, she has the power to be both, in the D of the physicality, and the D of the soul of the Creator, as energy.

In a way, when we introduced the Vertical EU a couple of weeks ago, was the beginning of the introduction of this work. To change the man from the energy of the Creator, to the D of transmutation and transportation (T&T), to the physicality of the man in another D. In a way, man now has the knowledge, as Creator has given to him to be, as he said, I made man in the image of Myself, but from now on that image is free, it is, it will be, and shall be, even in the knowledge of the Creator. This is the beauty of, very simplifying the knowledge in the systems, very much simplifying everything, that every man, and every creature in the U can understand.

This is what we said, when you go to space you don't need to know the language, as you are in totality connected to every language of the U, (:22). which the Mitra has brought and has made sure, that any new generation will receive the same. We have brought the knowledge of the U, in very simple systems for man, to frog leap, jump across without going through rigmas, of religions and all sorts, to understand in one go. In a way, mankind now has the knowledge, the same as what the Creator has released across the U.

Man does not need to be educated in classrooms, man does not need to be educated with anything else. The Creator is peaceful, so, no being across the U shall every kill. In a way, when you hear in the tape, when we say, that there will be huge changes, even in the position of the stars and galaxies. Then you will understand very clearly why and how. When we change the Soul of the Man (STM), when we elevate the STM to be able to interact with all other fields of the U, would man ever kill again. As he has what he needs, access to the language, access to the knowledge of the U, access to any energy that it guarantees his survival. Then the fundamental changes we discussed before will come into operation. As there is a new D, would the man need a digestive system, would the man need the mouth, .. the eyes to see, .. the breathing system. When he manifests himself in D of physicality. Then as the physicality of the man changes, and all the fields of the U go through the same balance, (:24). would the galaxies, would stay the same position, that allows the creatures in their process of life, consume other things, or destroy other things. So we understand the fundamental change has started.

In a way, what the Creator wanted, that the humanity to become a peaceful man, the humanity has become part of the U Community, and peace has become part of the man. For a very, very long time we tried to change the man, to become part of, to be the essence of the Creator. By sending the Messengers, and by bringing scientists to make the life more comfortable, for him to understand. But man has not understood. So this time around we brought the systems, that the man can see his own eyes. This time we have created the man of physicality, in the D of his own physicality. If you look at the EU, what have we done. You entrapped your soul, with D of your physicality. Now we entrap you with the system, that the D of the STP and STM open up. In a way, we have created a D, which has the both the giving and taking, and we can, in a way, at a point of sending, bring all the energies to center, and at a point of delivery, (:26). to move the energies to outside to become the D of physicality.

The essence of the creation has changed, the essence of being created has changed. And this process has started, by what we call, manifestation and birth of Mitra, the evolution of the man and the U shall start. It's not that it will be on a count of the finger, but in that process, many things over all the fields to balance simultaneously, will create the changes. When the cosmologists look into the sky, and compare the skies from now and a hundred years, they'll see the fundamental change. We have the records of the skies in past hundred years we see things, how they move, and they'll see a new horizon, they'll see a total change, and then in that process, all the creatures of the U, .. will have access to everything. Thy shall not kill, as thy, has been given the sources of the fields, and knowledge of the U, that it only taps into what it needs, at the time of the need, and position of the need.

This is why we start teaching for 5 - 10 minutes times, in teachings, not like before, for hours and hours. But this condensed 5 or 10 minutes is more than ever mankind can ever hope for, to receive the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. The new EU is the beginning of the process, (:28). of introducing the man to both dimensions. To eye of his own physicality. The new EU, especially the VEU, .. Body EU, will bring that change.

We go to Mosques, .. Churches, .. Synagogues, to find the elevation of our soul, that by becoming elevated. Now through the same system of the EU the elevation of the soul to the parallel level of the Unicose can be attained. We don't make temples, but we make the position for the man to be. Once you are elevated, there is no need for another. But it has to be understood, that man has to fundamentally, has to change. Man fundamentally has to bring that process, of understanding of working of his own soul, his own D. "I do whatever I like, and then I go into the system and I am clean." No way. Would you like a position on arrival, of having an arm or a leg, half of something, or half of the other thing, arrives without you. As you want to arrive complete, you have to go into the system complete. Not only in the D of physicality, but in the D of soul, in the D of the STP.

Mankind has been taught the knowledge of the creation in past 10 minutes, but mankind needs to understand it. Mankind needs to comprehend, (:30). what these changes mean. I'll have everything, yes, but you'll have the Knowledge of the Creation (KOC), but does not mean you can abuse the knowledge. In so many ways, not only in the process of the teaching of the man in past years, we have taught you step by step. As I said, when I teach the Unicose hears. Many races in different positions have moved to the same level. They are moving, and there are races, which are slightly ahead of this present time, but they will bring you to that point in the coming time.

So what we understand is the soul of the Mitra, when manifested in D of physicality, have the beauty of every single cell, which has ever been created in the Unicose, as she spent her time collecting them. Collecting the best of the essence of theirs, from the center of the soul of each one. Goes back to the writing, that even a stone has a soul, even an atom has a soul. In Mitra in the essence of the fields has gathered from every corner, has made her job to bring the best, to create, when it comes, that all are brought together. The mother of the physical condition in the new D. Where the man, the creatures of the Creator can transmute, between the soul and the physicality, or the Pl of the no D of physicality, to physicality, and any point in the U.

In a way, the new generation, (:32). of the man will not have egg and a sperm, it will be created from the fields of the soul of the mother and the father, from the love of the two. And the interaction of the 2, as the ?? originator of the fields, the child can be born on earth in the shape of the man, can be born in another D, in any shape or form as it guarantees its survival. Now man becomes truly, the man of Unicose. Now we truly become the what we call, the D of the creation. In that process, then you can have the child from the 2 earthly being, and born in another D, and have the shape and the D of the other. But this process allows the two partners to be from different races of the U, for the first time, that by releasing their fields, they can create the new child of the U. Where it will take shape according to the position. As did the child of the man, as will do, the other races of the U, In a way, this was essential to be done, that as we have seen, and man has been ignorant to it, many races became, not each others enemy, but they did not interact, because their interaction, and being, becoming one, has created a lot of other problems. With this position, with the change totally, like as I said, all these, which even man is not aware of these problems in the U, are resolved in one go.

In a way, we allow the races of the Creator, (:34). to intermingle, we allow the races of the U to understand each other, .. to be equal to communicate with each other, to love each other, and in a way, one of the beauties of the STP of the man, with the love of Mitra, was to understand the essence of the emotion of love. Which does not exist in the U, this is why earth was chosen to be the center of the interaction of the manifestation of the physicality of Mitra. Where man taught Mitra, the essence of fields and energies, what the love is. And she made sure that in that process, when she manifests herself in the D of physicality on this earth, she can feel, .. touch, .. be part of the essence of man's life. This will become one of the biggest gifts mankind has ever given to the Unicoise and to the Creator. The essence of loving, .. of giving unconditionally, .. of existing without taking.

In a way, man shall never kill, as he is so busy giving, that he is not concerned in what he receives, it's a condition of the true love, when one falls in love, he doesn't care what is eaten or not, what he is wearing or not, because to be with the lover, is more important than what he carries in the D of physicality. In a way, with today's teaching we bring a meaning to the essence of the work of our systems, to the work of the U, to the creation of the Mitra, and to understanding the love of the Creator. For the first time, (:36). all races of the man, will have the knowledge of the Creator, not in the image and soul, but in knowledge, in what I call, the love, and what he made him, to wait so long for manifestation of Mitra, to show what we call, the apple, the fruit of waiting so long for Mitra, the mother Mitra, to collect everything which was needed. We call it Eve, but Eve took her time, she traveled in every corner, she made connection with every cell of the U, and from the center of the soul of every single one, she took one string, one string of the fields, which was the strongest and the best, that in not only manifested, in the D of the soul of the entity, but carries the essence of the creation of the entity, and collection of all these, the best, has become, to be in the essence of, the seed, the soul, the physicality of Mitra, to be manifested. Mankind will understand in the coming time, how beautiful the whole process of the creation shall be. Where the child from the point of inception, is created out of the soul, and not out of the physicality, which has no need for D of destroying, taking, even taking the womb of the mother from the mother, to survive. Now it works totally different way, the child lives within the womb of the mother, but its soul has been created first, which means it's part of the level of the love of the mother.

In the coming time, I'll go through this in more detail. In the coming time, mankind will see this, (:38). and this is the reason why we brought the EU, for you to physically see the interaction of the 2 souls, the creation of the body of the man. When you look into the EU, when they run, when we create the condition of the, every source is available. and we put the two plasmas of the ?? two lover in the essence of their soul, we shall see creation of soul. Then by changing the fields, we shall see the creation of the physicality of the souls.

The EU are not there just for you to be busy with it, to get rid of cancer, this is the D of the man, to get rid of this, or to have something happen, The essence of the soul of the system is to create a perfect child, is to create the perfect man. Nowadays, you go and get the test-tube babies with your physical sperms and egg, where we create a condition of a

perfect life, within the structure, for those souls who cared, to create that, what we call, the next generation. They create the next generation, not for them, to be theirs to hold and to love, and to present the child to the position of the, what we call, " the physical, mental condition of what they want," but we allow the soul to take its own D, and its strength, we allow the condition of the position of the soul, to be decided by the soul itself. And not (be) entrapped within the womb of the mother, that he has to manifest itself in the shape of the man or the other.

In the coming time mankind will be part of it. (:40). Mankind will become the totality of it. Mankind will come to understand how much, to what extent man has a need to change. The new EU are the window to the future of the life of the man. The new EU are the window for the changes of the man, to come. The new ... Vision EU, are there to create the condition for man to see the first changes through the D of physicality. Where he will see through the eye of the soul, but not eye of the man. Those of, KS and people who use the new Vision EU, in so many ways, will see the vision of the soul, and where they might receive the repairs of the vision sight of the man. This is what we want, .. planned, what is to come. Gradually creating the condition, that the man slowly come to understand, the time of the change has come. The time of understanding the truth about oneself has come.

The time for man to change has come, to change in to the D of understanding, for man to change in the D of being the true man of the Creator. Which means to be part of the ethos of the life in the U - to do good, to act good, and to think good. When you think good, (:42). you cannot do wrong when you think good. You cannot do anything which could be outside the boundaries of understanding. When you do good, you do nothing to harm the soul. The thinking, the doing, and coming of the living, is part of the process of the creation, and when the all 3 are to perfection you live the life of the Creator. Then you understand what it means "I made man in the image of Myself." I don't do wrong, I don't , I don't think wrong, and I don't talk or do anything else wrong, as I take what I need, at the time of my need.

I have set this in the position of the beginning to the end, even in the setting up of the KF. Those of you who are close inside the KF know. I take what I need, and everything goes in for the others, and what is needed to be taken. This is not just a teaching, it's the way of living. It's the way that I take what it need to live, the process of comfortable life, but all is there for the others to be able to take to do. And when one takes from it, it means the other will suffer with it. When one steals from it, is when the others suffer from it. The KF is set that way, by the principle of the Creator. I was explaining, this to, (:44). people of authorities, a few times in the past years, I closed all my banking system around the world, that no one can tell, "he takes what he needs, hides here, and hides there." Everything goes in the KF, and I take what is needed. Everything the KF makes goes into it. I don't live a life of poverty just for the others to have. I live a life of good, that I can do good, for the others to do ?? (with). I wonder how many of you could live that life? Unless you live by correct conduct, of the process of the living. This is the way it has to be, and this is the way we live by example. This is the way, through our example through our soul, we teach the man to do the same process. God has no banks, but he banks on his

creatures, and what he has created, and the souls which have been from Him, live the same process. You take what you need, and from it, the rest is there, for the rest to take. Then in that process you don't need to do wrong. You don't need to think wrong, you don't need to even talk wrong.

The process of the understanding is simple, if the man understands the process of the Creators work. We do the same thing with the EU. We give as much as the souls can take. Those of you who have used the new EU and the processes of it, the T of it. (:46). are fully aware of it, it comes to the point I cannot take anymore. Why? Why can't you take anymore, because you do not want to face the next step. Where if it is with you, you should fear no change, that you cannot take. But you'll feel there, for you to give. Not to take. Until you don't understand that process, the system doesn't work. It's the knowledge of the U, it's the knowledge of the soul, and you interact with your soul, when your physicality says, I had enough, means I cannot accept the change. I cannot be part of it. Because this way, I can confirm my existence, that I suffered, that I lived. The process of the creation from now on becomes simple, where you start life in the D of the soul, so we do not steal from the physicality in the womb of the mother, from the mother. We don't become a sucker, we don't become somebody to be dependent on. When you are a soul in the D of life, you take from the field of the U.

I tried to bring this knowledge to you, even in a simple position of the creation of the MaGrav system. When you use a MaGrav system you don't create energy, you take energy from the U. When you plug it into the wall, you Nano coat the wires, you take from the environment what you need. When there is no consumption, the wires don't need to produce. You take what you need, The first principle of the creation for man to understand is introduced with MaGrav to you. (:48). But you only got a stuck, with the physical D of, "how much more I can pay less, to be able to do other things." The whole process of MaGrav system is to create energy, and at the same time, as you connect it to your house, you take what you need from your own essence, even your own soul walking into the house, that it gives to the cooker, and the heater and the light. But man never understood, never wanted to understand, because then, there was something wrong.

If you look at every product KF has put out over years, has a connection with the working of the balance of the environment and the soul. The only thing anybody has been interested in, is, "would it take my pain, would it give me cheaper electricity, would it do this, will it do that." You haven't asked yourself one question, "would it make me a better man, to give, to find balance?"

Even when you have a headache you have an energy which you don't need, you use the system just to transfer it through to the patch, or pen or whatever else. But you don't look at it the other way. Did I need to have a headache? Did I, what's the cause of, why do I live in the D of physicality, be able to suffer in the physical D. Why can't I raise the level of my soul, that in that position, will sort out the headache, which I have created myself from the energies, which will take from. (:50). You take energy from the food, you give your energy to the Pen, why can't you give that energy to your stomach as a food, and get

rid your pain and the headache. The headache of the man in truth, is his own lack of understanding about the creation, and the purpose of his creation.

Maybe today's teaching opened your eyes into a new D. And then the beginning of another cycle. Think how you can create children of the man, in the D of the soul first, and then see how you can allow it to grow to a physical D in the womb of the mother, or outside. The knowledge is in the hand of the man, the totality of the cycle of creation is within the man. Then you'll understand, the true "virgin birth" through interaction of the souls, and not in the D of physicality.

I'll leave this teaching for you to contemplate, try to understand it, and then add it to the other teachings in past few weeks, and try to see if you have matured, if you have matured to see the truth, and to understand it, and come to the point, that you do not leave in the D of physicality, but you leave this planet in the D of the soul. Maybe then you understand, (:52). if the soul of the moon accepts you, you shall be there in no time. No need for flying systems, and no need for anything else, but till then, we'll give you a helping hand, till you learn to walk through the D of the soul, we'll give you that hand out to carry you like a father does, to his toddler as he starts walking.

Rick if you can show video once more. then go to commercial break. The whole process of the teaching of today, is for mankind to understand, how kind the Creator has been to him, and he has denied His kindness. He has denied the love of the Creator ...

R:

K- Can I ask KS, you listened to this at the beginning, you had a teaching, and listen to it again now. (:54). and see if it has the same meaning as at the beginning, now that you have the knowledge what it means, what is there to deliver. Thank you Rick ..

>> **PROOFED** to here >>

>>> **BREAK** >> 405 KSW Nov 4 2021

Plays video again " A new Tomorrow " (1:01).

(1:02).

R; Are you ready to start the workshop...

K- Yes ready and willing to share knowledge and the love of the Creator.

Questions

Q: We love you Mr. Keshe, thanks for all the love you give unconditionally.

Q: Ed .. (1:04). .. What I have been wondering over the last couple of teachings, is our inability to use our soul to fulfill our physicality needs. Is it basically an emotional impatience, where we are not willing to wait for our soul energies to create the proper fulfillment of our needs, that we want to short cut it, we are not willing accept the process, we want to hurry it up, our emotional impatience so to speak. Or the fear, we don't think it's going to happen, or what?

K- It's a combination of the two. We are impatient to find a way to get rid of the hunger, so we go and kill to get it. We are impatient to receive the energies of the U for our structure to work, within the fields of the M field of the containment. We breath. If mankind realizes, that in the essence of the creation, the D of the emotion of the fields on this planet, which create the amino acid (AA), are sufficient enough to be adjusted to meet every need of the man, then man will not kill. (1:06).

One of the best examples of this absorption of the energy, is what we call, now, the viruses. We get them to us, we attach them to us, and then we let them loose. Why don't we learn how to absorb these energies, without them becoming viruses. Why don't we learn the way to absorb these energies, that they become the fields for the lunch, or the dinner. We don't take any water to space, .. food .., we don't take any donuts with us into space. How come we are setting it up, in a few months time to be done, and you are happy to be there, but you don't want to do it yourself.

In a way, you are using the transportation EU, as a way for man to start learning, how to tap into. Your 5 to 10 minutes onboard on, from one city to another, will not teach you, but will set the process to. The more people we can get into these systems, the more frequent, the more the body starts doing it. While you are onboard in the 5 or 10 minutes your body takes all the energies which it needs, you get all the energies. You go home, the wife says, "I cooked you the most delicious food your favorite." You say, "I am not hungry." Then what does she think, oh. And you do this, you frequent travel every morning between New York and Beijing, (1:08). and then you go back home to NY in the evening, and every night you are not hungry. I think you're divorce papers, to today's understanding will be on the table. Who is the mistress, who is feeding you? Then the wife gets to you. You say, you know something, come with me, I go to Beijing tomorrow you come with me. When you come back in the afternoon, she doesn't feel hungry, you tell here, "who is your mistress." Your soul. Now he feeds you.

The purpose of the transportation EU is not for you to get somewhere. It's you train you slowly, to become the man of U. Man wanted the tools, .. toys, wanted the gimmick, we have given it to you. It's right in the center, right on the screen. You are a tramp, you have no food to eat, you manage to get on one, or go into the EU, you are given everything, you are not a tramp anymore. You don't need to look into the bins, if there are any scrap chicken, as you already been fed. You find your dignity, you find the D of new thinking. You receive, in the process, not only the emotion of physicality, but you receive elevation of the soul.

This is what the whole T is about. Nowadays if you have tested it. If you put Gans water in the pot, you will see, put another water in another pot. The birds all love to, they come to where, (1:10). the Gans's are, because they get the energy, what they were looking for. Would they go and kill another? No, because they are fulfilled. This is what, this is about. We cannot get man to change, we change the man the way he wants to, with toys and gimmicks and other things.

As I said before, once you go into the systems, and gradually are a frequent use of it, your body, your structure learns to take energy from the environment. Would you ever go back to eating, because eating, you want a burger, you get all the feelings and emotions of it, without actually killing an animal, destroying another life in the shape of the bread or the lettuce, whatever. You just look at the burger, as it is the meat inside it, but the rest of it is alive too, the sauce, the bread, everything has life. We have destroyed them, only destroyed them for us to have the pleasure of their energies, now it goes back to the same thing, you feel it, taste it, it's not that, like the little girl said, "can I lick you, do you taste like chocolate?" This is the problem with our future, that many of us will gradually change.

What happens when you are a frequent traveler in these systems, you pay a visit regularly to the EU, when you decide to travel through the soul, instead of getting in the machine, in the VEU, everything you needed is there, and now lasts longer and longer, and the body does. What is your body going to do? Which organs are going to change? (1:12). I don't receive anything as a waste, .. water. Do I need the kidney's? Every energy I need, exists within the D. Do I need a storage capacity and a liver? I see the beauty of the people, with their souls, with their actions, with the emotion of their thoughts, do I need an eye? Because don't forget you can bump into the wall, but you forgot to remember, that even the bricks of the wall, and every dust in them has a soul - "don't come to us, you'll hurt yourself."

Mankind will come to be changed. You are not aware of what we are about to do. But in a way, we are aware what is about to happen. But in all these processes it needs you to want to have that change, .. to allow the change to come through. Thy shall not steal. Not even from the soul. You take from it, as you allow it, to be taken from. You can destroy all your cancers within seconds, but you need to have it, because that gives you a confirmation of my suffering. But do you need to have it, or by the elevation of the soul we create a new condition of life. Would mankind become kind to himself, and no one else, and that's where you'll find peace.

I explained this very recently, .. (1:14). many of you who start using the EU in any shape or form. When you use travel EU, inform your soul of what you want to be, not lie to yourself, and the soul knows you don't want to be, what you say you want to be. Thy shall not lie, not even to himself. In understanding this, is important for you as KS to take that next step. You can build all the universities to teach you everything, when you don't allow your soul to be elevated, because you live in the D of physicality, what is the use. We teach you everything from the D of every knowledge to get, to position of releasing and elevating the soul, but are you ready to let it go, to elevate yourself. No, because as a

prison masters you have learned to find an excuse to stop the elevation of the soul, because then it shows, it's you who has been the guilty party in D of physicality. Now you decide which one. Now this speaks different word, than the action, and the action says, totally different thing, than what the soul says.

Any other question.

Q: Was there every a time, (1:16). in humanities existence, where we did allow our soul to feed us, or was there something wrong from the get go, or have we just adopted and made habit of relying on the physicality?

K- From the beginning man could live, man as a man, as an energy source, could live without, by taking energy from the environment. We made it a habit when the soul was created, and the D of the STM, the STP created that emotion, if you could link the 2 souls without time and space gap, in a way of D of the Pl, that you cut out the emotion, the U would be a perfect, perfect picture. But the loss of the fields in the transition, creates that imbalance, creates that emotion, creates that fields, that we call emotions, which man needs to keep it under control, man needs to keep it in a distance. If you find in the structure of the man, a position, in the position and D of the soul, where you can constantly keep a strength field distance gap between the STM and STP, in a way, that it would not need anything for its survival, then you have achieved the ultimate goal. If you learn how to reduce the field strength of one, for the other one, when it gets closer, that gap, that square box, still exists, we can live in that D, (1:18). with the same emotion.

This is the secret of the creation, be aware of two, and this is where the time has come, where the creation of Mitra, we always keep this (the gap between) it doesn't matter what strength, when you are born. The space gap of the connection with the strength field in the box, as you call it, will be the same for all created things among the U. Which means all shall become one. We are not looking all, to look like man, but we look like the man, the being, the creature enjoys the position and D, does not matter how it's created, and finds balance between the two.

You cannot have an atom if you don't have an electron. You cannot have an atom if you don't have the proton. And then, you cannot have the true atom if you don't have what we call, the neutron in the structure, that it feeds both in the D of absorbing from its environment. That D is a still blind to the man. Up to now we speak about the STP and the STM. The Hydrogen is incomplete, totally incomplete, because at the end has to find energies from somewhere to keep this. The third D is ?? ?? of essence of knowledge that man will come to understand, and in the future we'll explain, creates a perfect world we call, atom. But there is always a source energy for both to tap into, (1:20). and keep this distance, the creation of the neutron in the structure of the atom. But this knowledge is beyond understanding of the man at this moment in time. You got understand, .. realize that in the process of creation, how things will turn up to be, how everything shall be, how we tend to change things the way we want . How things will turn to exist in that D. Why perfection comes out of the addition of the third party. But that's another mystery for the man, which we will discuss in the future.

Any other question.

Q: .. I was tricked by the German Intelligence agency, they gave me a liquid and recorded my brain 24/7, is there ea way to change the frequency, so that I get my own thinking, privately back again?

K- I don't know what you are talking about?

Q: They tricked me with a liquid, and they recorded my thoughts ... (1:22).

K- Who are you, who are you that they tricked you into it.

Q: Well they thought I was so important for them to get out of my brain, by I hadn't at that time, so they gave me that liquid . . .

So that they cannot record my thoughts any longer.

K- I am not aware of such a thing, and I cannot comment.

Q: So they can record the thoughts as long as they want to, as they got near to my brain. About 50 meters is the range. I'll have to get used to ..

K- I presume if that is the way, (1:24) of your thinking.

Q: .. Again I have an idea for the beam formation in combination to the Star Formation.

K- What formation? ...

Q: To beam the UFO .. the flight formation..

K- yes,

Q: To another planet ..

K- Yes. I don't understand.

Q: The flight formation makes 20 times the flight speed. That is correct I guess. ..

K- I don't understand what you are trying to raise.

Q

K- It doesn't matter, it can go at any speed. There is no limitation .. in the speed of travel. If you can go deeper with a stronger field. This is the beauty of the T, you decide on the span of the, depth of the Pl, where to tap in. That gives you, this is the essence of the flight system, create of G and M fields.

Q: saw a video of UFO in Paris, 2008 there was a SF, there was a white screen, and they were beamed to another planet.

K- The white screen, if you see a flash of light, and then movement, (1:26). These majority of it, is what we call, space flight. I explained that in detail in the "flight over Jerusalem". But you do not beam the speed of light, the creation of the light around the system is due to the rapid expansion of the field, in a strength to build up. and as a dynamic system, as the systems are dynamic M field, their interaction with the atmospheric condition of the earth, creates that flash of light. You see a flash of light, and then what we call emotion , this is how you do. This is very normal in atmospheric condition. Most of the flight system you see in space travels as a rapid light, these in changes of the pulse is, very clear, I have seen it twice on the tests, 3 times, in the tests in China. Where we run the tests. Because I was looking for it, you see it within the structure, where we could create plasmas within the ball, and creation of the Pl within that ball creates a massive interaction of the fields fo the environment and the Gans's. It's a normal effect.

Any other question.

(1:28). ... (mistake Azar)

Q: Salomeaa, We are all interconnected, but the science wants to prove this or not. This is the problem. Our ancestors just believed in our inseparability at energetic level and they helped each other from a distance. .. how can we learn all of humanity of this truth, .. Mitra could activate this information, emotion in the soul of man, our common consciousness, is this.?

K- I don't understand what she is trying to tell us in the first two lines

R: repeats .. (1:30). ... She's saying, is this transfer of energy form one person or being to another, is that the solution and can all of humanity learn this truth. (I think that's what she is saying)

K- In a way, it always has been. .. mankind has .. In a way, we always have had connection, as we come from and we go back to. We have connections with our parents, with our ancestors, and even the D where our soul is ahead of us. We decided, to be blind to it, and never to allow it to grow. When we are younger we have more of it. because we are not aware of our physicality, we become knowledgeable in existence, and we use it in a different way. But as we grow older this changes. We move more in the D of physicality, we allow, more than the other side, to the point, that we don't accept anything. And today's scientific, those are the people who want to use the science as a way to control, they say, "show me, then I believe it." Then what I say, I say, "then go and do it, then you'll believe. I don't need to show to you nothing." (1:32).

In many of our conversations with many people, I always tell them, very simple, the question of show me to believe it, is on your shoulders, not on mine. When they send you to an organization to decide. I say, how can they decide when they have no knowledge. I am prepared to sit in front of a bunch of donkeys, and professors, which are the same as the donkeys, because they don't have the knowledge. Their knowledge about, what we told them, the same as donkeys. They hear the voices, and they just sit there, and they kick. Because they have been the fools, which believe in their own lies. This is the process of the creation. We have become more and more reliable on our physical D, and those who understand, is the way to interact, and to control you, or dismiss you, they say, "show me". It's not my term to show. It's for you to understand, show to yourself.

We have connections with all our ancestors, .. to the, if .. you understood the teaching of today, we can even find a line of connection to the Creator, but we decide, we ignore it. Does not need our ancestors to. Because when you put a magnet on the table, it does not matter how many magnets are on the table, big or small, they all react. (1:34). So you have a connection to the small one and the big one, at the same time. It's you who has been put in the middle, you are created, so you have to find what is, and where is the connection to the big one on the table. Then, if you going to have his energy, you connect to him and the others, be provided to reach there. This is what mankind has not understood fully. Understanding the ease and accessibility to the Creator, is easier than drinking a cup of water. But man chooses to ignore it and he goes for the cup.

When you put, Rick has a beautiful presentation, done it for years, all these magnets on the table, you choose different sizes and shapes of the magnets, when you introduce a

new magnet on the board, everybody moves to find a new position. So when you create a new soul, you already have made connection to every single atom on this planet.

I was explaining .. the problem with most of you, is you have not accepted that, you stand vertical, why? In the world of physics, you should be on the floor. What holds you up? (1:36). Except MG positioning between every cell. And knowing their position, you will not be able take a foot off the ground to do the running or jumping if the whole mechanism of the STP has not adjusted itself to magnetically move the body, even you call it, it's a mechanical work. You try to get the mechanical work to do ?? that, which is no matter state, but is a bunch of energies on top of each other. Once you understand this, then ?? part of things, even absorption of the energy and fields, feeding yourself all changes.

Any other question.

Q: Mehranez, .. first is the story of the Popol Vuh, (Mayan legend) the legend about tribes in South America, (1:38). some time in the history they had a catastrophe, so they go under the earth through the graves ??? ?? they come up, and maybe pray on top of the hill, all of a sudden they could not talk to each other, even though they were sisters and brothers. How do you explain this?

K- I don't know legends can be anything man makes it to be. I have no idea

Q: You always say you should not kill, and we are trying to learn it. How do you feel with women who do abortion, without knowing it's a child, an early, early child, before 2 months. How can, by their actions of abortion, towards the soul which they have medically exterminated. How could they do to.. ?

K- It comes by the position of responsibility and being able to carry. It comes with the capability of understanding, I can bring to develop, to full maturity, without harming myself or the child. We see abortion nowadays as tools of just pleasure, which goes to the next step. But in essence the soul live in the new D. (1:40). But it's not allowing it, it's understanding the process, that what it means. Which life will be in danger, the mother or the child? On the other hand using abortion for the birth control is not acceptable. But when it come to the point you see the mother in real danger, if the cycle goes through, has to take priority, the life of the mother, it's a mature soul. That's the, we call it the postnatal depressions. We see many mothers kill their children, or themselves. When you see that point, that's the time when you are in an accident, when the life of the child can endanger, or the mother. Then that is a different position. But abortion the way the man does, as part of the pleasure, is not acceptable. It's a priority of soul, priority of life. It is, this is the only purpose, the only reason, we see many mothers. We just seen very recently, when the mother calls that, take the child out of the window, or I jump. Because we see this, change in the structure, or status of mind, or hormones create that condition. That is the only condition, which you can, nothing else. If it is a birth control, they have to sort that out between the souls. (1:42).

Q: Stephanie, ... from Carlos .. (1:44).

?? the Virgin Mary give birth to this new soul. (1:46).

As a symbol has the anti-matter ...

K- When it's a symbol you can make it anything. This is the totality.

Q:

You see .. I said, it depends on .. The whole understanding of Virgin Birth is not a physical condition, not the way the man thinks. It comes by the word of purity, means detached from, clear of everything. What you call a pure soul. ... (1:48). I said the VB is not in the physical D, as the man thinks, virgin is purity, detached from everything. Being what we call, a true .. condition, that physicality doesn't come into it.

You got to go back to the history of VB, VB doesn't come from Christ. VB is, comes from Mitra, born from a virgin mother. How could they say, Mitra is created from the Soul of the Creator, from the D of the Creator. So they put virginity in it, and then when the Catholicism was made by the Romans, and the Christianity started, and they put the whole thing around it, they brought that VB. How could they explain to man, that the .. you are not talking about Mary to be virgin, you are talking about the son of God, you are talking about creation of the Creator. It's pure because it comes from the source, so it's virgin, it's pure, it's in a way untainted. Especially, in Christianity they have brought it to a woman, and then in that woman, become the process of the birth, and then there was a woman, gave birth there. Whatever, and the rest has to be built, to make it reality. (1:50). VB is when the Creator created the soul of Mitra. We say, now he took a rib of him. He took a strength, which was closest to him, and allow it to become separated, to become what we call, Mitra. That, to make it stick, has been changed, and turned to everything else, because Christianity of the, what you have, as a VB comes from Zoroaster, comes from birth of Mitra, and we don't have the physical D, of physicality, of purity of Mitra being born from a virgin mother, which even in that mysticism, could not be said, that it's from the soul of the Creator, from the inner sanctum of the existence of the Creator.

In the past we have explained, that even the Creator has a soul, let alone the others, This is why every creature has a soul, I made man in the image of Myself. How can the man have a soul, when the Creator doesn't have a soul? The center, the collection of the fields of it, the interaction of all the fields of the Unicose creates the D and strength of the Soul of the Creator. So when you hear this rigma, with VB, go back, it's a Chinese whisper, but with its own twist. The Christianity has come from the Chinese Whisper of the Mitra, added to the virginity and the rest of it. Because it suited the Romans, (1:52). and it suited the Christians, half of them were Zoroastrians, or Mithraism, and half of them were Christians, but those who had more power, because they were the seat of the power, they could kill, they put their powers as a Mitra into the writing. It's not questioning the physical virginity of Mary. It's questioning the reality of the facts of the, what we call, Chinese Whisper, if we make it this way, then it gives it a mysticism. It went in the background of the work of Mithraism. In Mithraism, no one has ever explained that virgin birth comes from the purity of the Soul of the Creator. Virgin in the essence of pure, not a physical, no interaction. Because the Soul of the Creator works with the soul of Mitra, not in the D of physicality ?? So then, you have to answer how all this has been written and they have come, to made us to believe in certain ways, and put words to it.

If as KS, you could understand what I have given you as a gift from Creator, in this machine in front of you on the screen, you would have all give your life up.

Any other question. (1:54).

Q: It is wonderful to know how all things are created in the essence of the Creator. However, before materialization, there is the design of form and function. Where in space is the design center?

K- We don't design, we accept what manifests out of the interaction. Sorry, the only thing, God forgot to open a design center in the process of His creation. When we have an address we'll send it to you.

R: Could you say that in a different way, where does everything come from?

K- Nothing ...

R: For example, where did this design we are looking at, this beautiful (EU), when was it first conceived. Or did it appear from as you say, the interaction of the forces at that time.

K- The design of this unit, goes back over 40 - 50 years ago. The design of this unit if you look at it, is .. in the 1970s .. when the MRI came out, we saw partial interaction, but then you had x-rays and gamma rays. The condition and the way, (1:56). this system is made, was designed, is accumulation of years of work. There was no system to build this, there was not enough knowledge to build such a thing. It doesn't matter what you built, system with interaction in this way, was not available, till a few years ago, when we start seeing it in China coming up in different .. applications in health, and the banking and all sorts. This allows this expression to come out. The future version of this system, will be amazing. I already know how it is going to shape. That will bring a new D with the capability to carry hundreds, millions of people. This is a taste. We have 2 choices we give the knowledge to common man, that everybody can have it, and then build on it, or build such a system that we get entangled for years with the governments ?? ?? we wanted humanity to have this shape, manageable, position-able and everything else.

This system can take you into the depth of the U and come back. If you know how to use the system, you can cross universes. It's not the physical feature of it, it's the fields, which we have created, within this structure, to bring the balance. (1:58). If you look at it. You look at the body, we look at the fields. How these fields will create a balanced position, that you'll have a new position. We have deliberately suppressed the fields, to maintain the flat position. We have deliberately positioned reactors to create the curvature. We used the curvature to put it in , but once the system become .. in flight mode, this physicality is irrelevant. It's not the physicality, which transports you, it's the fields, which keep the shape, because of their positioning. It's very much like the life of man. We create the physical man, and then we give you the fields of the soul. We've done the same thing. We created a body, which always stays the same. You always have a Chinese man wherever you go, and then we change the soul to get a different Chinese man.

We can create a very much ... we sit on a platform like this, in the future we change the platform like this (vertical). Where this ?? means, that we can expand the base. Again we use that expansion with the units. Where we tested these units, fields, when we didn't have the physicality of this sphere. We put the reactors in the lab on the floor in different positions, we created the fields. (2:00). We didn't, if we would have strengthened our fields, we would have never need the physicality. We can change the position as long as we keep the balance of the fields, in the D of the what we call, application ... We can

change the shape of this space to this, increase the numbers, but then we have to change the D and strength of the reactors. If you look at this, and turn it 90 degrees up, you have .. the vertical system. Here the man is in the center, and here the man is in the center. Any other question.

Q: Kay, .. (2:02). .. The past 2 teachings you have stated we could go into the Transportation unit ... and probably we never leave .. when you open it up you'll see us standing there. You mentioned our soul may not allow us, may not be ready to take that shift...

K- Are you afraid of it that it might do that to you?

Q: Perhaps. .. I would love to travel .. What is the difference between a goat, or a vegetation like a watermelon or something, or even a rock? What they turncoat as well, or would there soul they are not ready. Because at the end of the day, the vegetation, and particular the animals, grazing or carnivore animals, they do what humans do, for sustenance they devour and kill, what about them, would they transport, what about them?

K- It's the same with it. You are looking at the man, (2:04). we are looking at the soul of the being. If you bring another creature from the U, and he does wrong on this planet, yes? Then can he leave without the souls, are balanced? You understand? It goes back to the same thing again, the beauty of the creation. The understanding of the creation, .. the totality of the creation. It's not exclusivity of man. That's all it is, it's not exclusive to man. As long as man has that habit ... the king of the animals, you always have that thinking the ?? of soul.

If you have a key in your pocket when you go in the machine, when you land on the planet Zeus, you still have the soul of that key. You say, what have I brought with me here. If you have no memory of being on earth, the way you become ?? then you loose it, you find something in your pocket. Will it be the shape of the key. Just because here it was in the state of the matter state, doesn't mean there it's the same. Maybe it appears as a mouse in your pocket, or the shape of a moving thing that you consider to be a mouse. This is how mankind has to move on, has to add to his knowledge. (2:06). Has to become part of that structure of understanding.

Q: I wish we could get there as soon as possible. ..

You mentioned .. how humans have not managed ?? the Creators power and we are not connected with it, and carry on behaving the way we do, too much involved into realm of physicality. .. humans have no choice ... emotion we have no control over, nobody told us how to control it, has blocked us in order to do the right things, to stand by the ethos of the Creator. Why do we have shortcomings as humans, and why are we being the culprit. If we didn't know to begin with. I understand we shouldn't kill, lie and steal, so that is being the pure human. (2:08). If your morality is in tact, you do those things anyhow. But in terms of not eating and having access to the universal knowledge, or knowledge of the Creator. Our own soul has created us. We have, thanks to you, you have introduced it to us, we are aware and trying to get to that level. Why are humans being held responsible for not having that knowledge, because it was taken from us, or blocked by our emotion. Why did ?? why being held responsible for not being like the rest of the

U Community. ... I wanted to know how deep human is responsible for their actions, without knowing such a thing exists?

K- Now your second question goes too far. Let's go one by one and see what we say.

Q: I stretched it a little

K- Yeah, but you broke the string, start again.

Q: Why humans are being held as culprits, if we did not have access to our knowledge, in the first place?

K- We always had access to all the knowledge. We never been denied it. It's the way our ancestors choose to go. The knowledge of the flight, (2:10). .. of the enhancement unit, .. movement without physicality, .. of absorbing energy from the environment, without killing, all, we had it from time one, we decided, no, we don't want to use it. And some of you, or some of us do, when we need, and become magician. What is the reality? We had this guru visit us years ago, when I opened his hand, how he feeds himself. We can teach all of you, every single one of you can become that guru, for months and months, you don't need the water. You are the water. I have said this many times, and somehow we can't get through with this, to many KS, to most of the KS. You produce field replication units. And then we had the taste of the orange or whatever in it. What is in here? Just a saltwater. You ?? have a man and his physicality. What is the constituents of a man? Just saltwater. With system which can take energy from it. If all we do is we put enough of these field replications around him, and we go in it. Then what happens? (2:12). You become. You taste orange. But we have to have an essence of, "I like the taste of orange in order to receive it. What happens if I put a sheep next to the replication unit? The orange doesn't speak, but the sheep goes, bah. Would you do the same, ?? bah and ?? Because you take all the emotion, and would you feel you had a nice kebab when the sheep stands there, without eating the sheep? You need 1 single orange for all of us on this planet to have the taste of. Or 1 sheep that we all have the taste fo kebab or whatever we like ?? from. But would this be able to connect to the universal energy, that you can feed from it and produce continuously the fields that we need to create that taste and emotion. This is what we chose. Now we are bringing the option back on the table. But showing the advantage of it, or the benefit of it, or what we call, (2:14). "the side kicks of it." Humanity needs to move on very rapidly, .. be on it .. , if you are there to catch up.

Q: ... our ancestors have put us to where we are, with no choice of our own. They knew the knowledge and they took it away from us, they didn't ever allow us to have a choice. Because obviously I never knew anything about it, and billions like me never knew anything about it. .. that we could have access to our soul. .. and the universal knowledge. Our ancestors or forefathers knew about it, and as time went by, bit by bit they just ditched it, or totally forgotten it. It goes back again we, the present generation ... we don't understand .. there is such a thing as a soul there, is our creator, and has got the essence of totality, has got universal knowledge. You can do everything one could ever imagine. But at the end of the day, we in present time, we never knew, we were shrunk of such knowledge, such power. and such a power of creation. So we are being held culprit, ... for what our forefathers have done in the past, in a way we are being punished. (2:16). I go into the transportation system and I just stay there, because I didn't have any access to such a knowledge because my forefathers decided to stop it.

R: Could I say something. In my opinion this knowledge has been there, always available at the point of need, but most of humanity doesn't need it because they are so busy in their lives. But I ran into this knowledge 40 years ago. I know it's been around 40 times 40 years before that. So where were you during that 40 years? Where was your attention? What have you done, why didn't you run into that knowledge? Why hasn't humanity run into that knowledge. Because most of us are too busy in our lives to pay attention to it. But now some of us have been forced into it. .. Maybe it's time for Mitra to be present on this plane. That resonates in the soul of every single human being. Besides on other places in the U. ...

(2:18). and the message is getting out to the masses instead of small group, that usually the case, small groups here and there might have retained the knowledge, and it may be fragmented as well because it's not always interpreted and presented clearly. .. What do you say , Mr. Keshe?

K- It's not been there 40 times 40, it's been there since the time of the Creator. It's just we chose, which part fits us. Depends what part of the information ... depends on how we decide to accept the facts of .. the reality. How we push with the limitations in D going deeper to understand. How we can live within the fields, but we don't need collection of fields. (2:20). The knowledge has been accessible from the time of Moses, Jesus and the rest, and sometimes they showed part of it, and they became, and mankind treated them like magicians. In the very near future, much, much nearer than any of you can imagine, mankind will bring bodies to this system to see if they revive their souls, that through it they can revive their physicality. They will attempt it. But then it depends if the physicality has already taken shape to go. To us it is the parameters of holding to the soul. The way we see now, they air ambulance from one country to the another, they will air ambulance people to the nearest machine, that they can put in there, to see if they can get the brain, which was in an accident, or whatever, the bullet which has caused the D to kill, they keep the machines going, mechanically with a heart operation of the machine, of the body, and then put them into these machines, trying to revive them, back in D of life. Don't be fooled with the simplicity of this, man will make a "magic machine" out of these machines in the coming time. But the soul has to be there to accept it, (2:22). to accept the change. Maybe once they go to new D, they don't want to come back in D, doesn't matter what you put them in the machine for.

Death by accident will become a very rare thing, because they will have solutions for everything, even accidents, if you can get to the machine to do, you do it. Christ didn't have an EU on the floor. He gave from the soul. The STM raises the STP, and the STP raises the body of man. And I said this many times, haven't we done this in the case of Naomi. Haven't we done this in the case of, other cases of the KF. Because now we have the knowledge. But the man should want to receive it, anyway. I gave you the example of the blind girl, took a few seconds, she said, I can see, but I don't want the sight.

Q: Thank you ... one more last question. When physicality of the man dies, .. the STM , the creator, (2:24). will take all the energy back it has accumulated from the physicality, and goes to another D. .. what happens to the STP, what happens to that soul?

K- STP in a way, transfers its energy to the STM. It's like it goes. Now the STM becomes the physical D, and the STP sits inside it. It's the reverse of before. It's the physicality, in the D of strength of the position of the M field of the earth, which stays behind. But the STP, which made the body of the man, to hold on, to be in touch, and in interaction with the STM, comes collectively, to become now, within the structure.

Let me explain this to you, because I know this has been a lot of questions for many KS. If you have the body of the man, and then you have the physicality of the man. Every cell has a soul, and then you have the STM. Every single soul is in touch, and position wise, with the STM. What is leftover, above that, is what we see as the Gans of the physicality, which makes the sum body of the man. (2:26). At the point of death, those, all these fragments will become in a way, up to now the body had the position, now the game reverses, these become within the STM. And what is left in the matter state field, with the interaction of the earth's GM matter state, stays behind as a physical body of the man. In a way, up to now, physicality of the man encapsulated the soul. In the position of the death, the STM encapsulates to protect the soul of every cell of the man. In a way, it becomes a solar system, where all the souls are like earth and other planets, finding position in it. In time and position, those which have the strength, the collective ?? strength, become part of the soul itself. In position and D of the new position man arrives to, the soul will still, can stay as a soul of the D of physicality within it. Then it depends what it needs to manifest itself in the shape of in the new position. There is still the soul of the point in the kidney of the man, which knew how to dispose of energies not needed, in the shape and form, that knowledge still sits, between the soul, and that soul. (2:28).

What we leave behind is what is in interaction of the fields, with interaction of the fields of the earth, and the matter state becomes leftover. That is why if the body burns in the fire, we don't get, because the physicality has taken different shape, in the strength, but the soul is still there. If you understand this, in the long term, you should be able to give an answer, why when you have an amputation, what happens to the soul of the part, which has left it. Has all of it, still sitting there, but, and that's why the body tries to feed it, through the soul connection, and through the neural system, to feel it, and it's not there, and you get phantom pains. Our neural and blood system is not the only connection to the soul, every soul. Our soul has direct line to the soul too, doesn't matter what ?? feeds it. Any other question. (2:30).

Q: Ed at death the souls of the cells transfer their souls energy back into the soul existence. They carry what they have done with them. What is the case when they have done incorrectly .. wrong .. they have collected and incorrectness, because of their action, That energy what happens to it, does it just get dissipated, or re-figured or used somehow.?

K- What do you mean?

Q: I know we carry our experiences and our learning with us ... all that we leave behind is the physical interaction with the environment, but the learning the wisdom knowledge, we carry with us, ... but what about the case when we have done wrong?

K- It's still part of the knowledge. It's the part of knowledge, which is open to you. You know. There are very, different ways of looking at it, and that is, sometimes we do

something without knowing it was wrong, which our soul is not aware of it. Sometimes we deliberately go out and do wrong with the full knowledge, or we do something, which turns out wrong, and we know about it, we don't do anything to put it right. This is what, what is important is how to correct what is wrong, this why I always say, always ask, because what is done by the others, when asked, that decision is made by them, and you have received their answer, you make a decision on those basis. What goes, starts from that point, what is wrong, is for them, not for you. This is part of understanding this process, .. this change. I have gone through this quite a few times in the past. You make your mistake, you are not aware of it, when you go in the system, (2:34). does it effect you, no. If you made a mistake, and you know you are aware of it, and you don't put it right, then is it your position to go in, and will it be done, or have you put it right? Or you do wrong and you think you can get on.

That's why I said, none of the world leaders will ever be able to. You want to travel from A to Z, get onboard after somebody who has been in the position of power for over 2 years. You fly at your own risk. If you heard me before, I said, being a world leader, be a very lonely job. Anyway, we'll see how mankind will do, and what mankind will learn from this process.

Thank you

It is for us to decide the future of us, not others, what they have done. We will go through a process of understanding for ourselves, we'll go through a process of understanding for the others. But in overall, we have to be able to understand our own position. (2:36). When you ask, and you are given, you've done no wrong. When you take and you don't ask, then you have to stand for it. Maybe what you've taken, without knowing, without asking, has brought a position of relief for someone, then that stands on its own. Any other question.

Q: Ghana .. how to receive and give enough fields to get in the center of our being, and stay in the state of non-tangible equality with soul?

K- Very easy, understand your to own strength and your weaknesses and understand which one you need to move, to reach to that point. It's one of the easiest things to know, when you are strong, when you are weak, try to take what you need and no more, then you'll find out, you have found the balance.

Q: (2:38). .. the powers that be try to get a grip of more and more parts of the physical life at this moment. Why are they allowed to do this, or is this bringing new possibilities for us?

K- What are the powers to be? We allowed them to become the powers. That's all. We allowed them to become power, what are the powers.

Q: .. Is it correct to say, that we are not so evolved as on other planets, compared to other planets, but the quality of love, is a quality of our planet, and is very special for it is embodied physically. Or is a love a quality that all planets have?

K- We are not behind, and we are not ahead. We are in the cycle of our evolution. Many races never took to the physicality, and many races took only D of physicality like man. But in the process either one had to progress to know where to connect and how to be, and how to create, and the rest of it. Just because you don't have D of physicality, doesn't mean you don't have D of emotion. Emotion is a common denominator, (2:40). across all created things, even a stone.

In so many ways, emotion is part of the confirmation of the existence of the both, STP and the STM, you can't have a reaction unless you find something to react to. You can't see a plane flying, unless you send a radar out, and unless it hits it and comes back, confirms its existence, needs ?? another one to confirm, or make a communication. This is part of the life of the man, the knowledge has always been there, it's the man who has chosen to go the wrong way, or to use the part which is suited him.
Any other question.

Q: from Macedonia .. after when I made the Cup of life 1 and 2, I felt like my soul was traveling ... I went to a place where there was a library .. should I believe what I saw, is there a library or not? I really believe I was traveling with my soul and it was not a dream?

K- The reality is that as we enhance our, or as we use the Gans's and we enhance our body, (2:42). and our soul with it, we'll come to understand that we have new capabilities. A new D of life opens to us. In what we are receptive to, and what strength and D, then it gives us manifestation of realities, or being able to see, or being able to travel. It's not something new.

Q: .. Is it that we are looking through colored glasses and cannot see clearly and as we evolve, the fog becomes clearer?

K- I think it depends on what side of the glass you look at, but in general, not necessarily, not necessarily. Depends on how we will negotiate with ourselves, how we try to understand the possibilities of the interaction, to what extent we will accept this. Maybe a few of you will spend time in these EU. But in the first few minutes you will receive, you settle, and then you will not feel that again, because the correction is done. Then it's left to the D of physicality to sort itself out. Many of you will feel this. You'll feel this beyond imagination of the man. (2:44).

Q: .. Can a Keshe absorbing field Butterfly, be used in a jacket or clothing to help to absorb energy when needed?

K- Yes, yes, One of the things you can do with the what we call, the butterflies, they are in a sealed vacuum pack, or they are supposed to be, I hope. If they are not punctured, or they are not touched, you can put these .. Butterflies into a glass of water, or put 2 of them in a glass of water, use one bigger one, and a smaller one, put them on either side of the glass, and then try to see the condition, the emotion or whatever, that you might want to see, or you might feel in that cup. You need, because of the changes in the transportation of the fields from one butterfly to the other, (2:46). you create a condition of absorbing emotions, and fields, and strengths, and what we call, dimensions into the cup. The butterfly is put in there, now you use, has many, many applications - many, many applications. If you have a .. emotional condition, put a butterfly on either side of

your head, see how you feel. They are totally field replication, there is no matter state with it. But you have to understand how you use it, and the way you use it. If you use the butterflies the correct way, you can even warm the body in the winter.

Any other question.

Q: Why do we live to 100 years old, if our body is so fragile? (2:48).

K- It's you who decided. There are people who are 100, you don't recognize them, they are 100.

Mr. Keshe Request to UC

I would like to make a request from the U Council. You know that the U Council (UC) is arranging to meet for the first time, as a full council, sometime in the near future, they have to announce it. Please when you do so, make sure you give enough time for those who want to be with the Council to add to your work, for the time and the place.

Secondly, please make sure that all organization is in your hands, and not to the people ?? .. in Linz center.

Those of you in the UC who are planning to for such a meeting for the first time ever, UC members will meet. Try to understand and bring a new soul and dimension. You'll meet at an appropriate time. The time and place you have chosen. It's perfect for what is to come. But you have to understand, that you meet as the heads of the humanity. You come to what you call, your meeting with an emotion and with an understanding that in your meeting, it will bring the change in, and for sure the soul of Mitra will be with you. (2:50). As your decisions will bring changes for the humanity. I hope the mankind will come to understand this.

I have another request for UC. As I don't attend your meetings ??? Due to your work, the success, rapid success in Vienna talks between "5plus1" , as that will bring a new dimension to the whole of humanity.

In so many ways, mankind is ready for a change, but mankind has to make that move, to bring that change. That move needs to be done in Vienna. The way you wished for peace and the changes. We would like to have your wishes for the end of conflict across this planet, which 5plus1 will bring it into a new dimension.

We have made the request to make it "5plus2", and the 2 is not just the condition of the end of physical atrocity of one group or the others, which the Palestinians or Israelis, but the 2 is the symbolic of everything else, that the man in the position of power and knowledge ?? has done.

In so many ways, the 2 becomes the children who abused. The 5plus1 have to address it as the world leaders. Those who are involved in the drug trafficking, (2:52). 5plus1 has to find a solution. I'll explain to you in many ways, why it is. The support of the UC to be present is needed. To receive the soul of the elevation of the position. Is not just trying to change centuries of one nation or the other.

As I said to the Iranian leadership and to many people around us, it's the first time ever a nation has been sanctioned and its people have been put under shortage of everything, because of their knowledge. It's the first time we have seen the rest of humanity have risen against a nation, because they have access to a massive knowledge, and they have gone forward very fast. Sanctions of this knowledge, is what we call the 5plus1, where we change it, knowledge in exchange for peace from the motive and motion of the 5plus2.

We would like in the negotiations, not only the condition of the sanction on a knowledgeable nation, through his knowledge, but sanction on the totality of those who deal openly in harming the others, to be sorted too. One of the biggest questions which sits in 5plus1, is not the position of Iran, why does so advanced, and they are advancing so much., and how we can stop them has to be. It has to be, how can we join them to learn more with you and our knowledge to speed faster, to access more. (2:54).

This is what is the job of UC, to enlighten, to elevate the soul of the negotiators, to with it, to become mature to understand. One of the main positions, which we'll see has to be taken, is sanctions have to be on the nations heavily involved in child trafficking. Children are the future of the man, and how come we sanction a nation for knowledge, but we don't sanction those who destroy the life of the soul of the youngsters.

There is and there will be a request in all position, for now that we have reached peace, to find a new way to handle atrocities of man on each other, Palestine, children, hunger and peace. This has to take priority, because once we learn this, now we become mature enough to become part of the Universal Community. The sanctions has to be on the nations who are recognized by UN to be abusing. Those individuals who are involved in massive works, to harm the others, especially the children. There has to be, not talk, but a reality.

One of these talks we open very directly in one way or another. We cannot reach peace, if we don't find out we have to forgive and forget, for those who created animosity and atrocities, and then to feed it.

So my wish, my request to the UC is to elevate the members of the negotiating teams on all sides, that they put away, (2:56). their dogmas, and be there to create a new condition. What I said, to the Iranian leadership is very simple, we are the only nation who has been sanctioned for knowledge and T. Then it's formed in other shapes and forms. 80 million people suffer, because their scientists are too advanced. And the others have no access to the knowledge.

As I said, before, we open the doors of Iranian nuclear T, as it is obsolete to us, we don't need, but we still do research, because we need to understand the mysteries of the creation. This process will carry on the same. This process has to carry on the same. We see different ways of approaching the present problems, but the 5plus1, will be used to, in

a way, open the eye of the man to the new realities. Sanctions against knowledge, where we gave knowledge in exchange for peace, from the same nation who sanctioned.

We have to stop what has been, come 40 years of imprisoning for millions of people, in Gaza Strips, and ?? We have to bring peace between all the nations through our knowledge and T. What's the use bringing peace, when our children suffer. The nations like Belgium traffic children heavily, and we put the center of European, what we call organization in Brussels.

I put a question to one of the diplomats very recently. Are they all the member of the European Council, going there, (2:58). because of their reputation, Belgium state. Why Germany, France and England put sanctions on Iran, but they do not put sanctions on a nation, which UN found them to be the center of the child trafficking.

The European nation has to ask its members, are we sending our members to European, to Brussels, as they are part of the same game. Or if they aren't, why don't they stand up. We have a replacement in Strasbourg, we can move.

These are the questions which need to be answered in the coming time. These are the questions and elevation, the UC has to bring to the soul of the members of 5plus1. With understanding this, we need to bring the change.

Protection of our future generation which are born of both dimensions of the soul and physicality, should not be jeopardized by those who are the centers of the abuse. Football coaches in Switzerland abusing children, the same the priest's did in Austria, in 2005. allowed to be going on. We cannot allow what we call, the states which are involved heavily in trafficking humanity across the borders.

The question for us to solve in the next few months is by introducing the .. flight system, that we do not allow these systems to be used for these kind of trafficking. We need in 5plus1 to negotiate a new understanding of the border control. Or accepting the totality, that we bear the responsibility of the totality of mankind. (3:00). Five or ten minutes from Johannesburg to London or Paris, or to wherever else, should not become a tool of what I call child trafficking. We have to solve these at ?? source, then we have introduced a new T. The guidance and the support of the UC is sacrosanct, their responsibility sits within the soul of the UC members, support team.

We start the negotiations sometime in the next 3 weeks, in Vienna. But it has to become in a way, "5plus peace," not only for arms, but for our children who have been abused heavily by the traffickers, and they see it as their right. It needs to bring sanity to ?? , to what I call, "mind of those who allow one, and they sanction the others their knowledge." I wish the UC has understood our wishes. And we wish for ?? ?? it is for those who understand, to put in action that it elevates the STM.

Thank you for the teaching of today, we hope we meet each other next week.

(3:02). R: announces about 5-D conference

(3:04).

R:

Anything to add ..

K- We have participated in conferences with them, 2 or 3 times before. It is just to enlighten with the new knowledge and what is to come.

We have a small thing to clarify. KS asked for job in KF process, factories, no knowledge or background, they say we want to learn to come to be there because then we can do things. (3:06). At this moment in time we need people who can complete a process for us

...

Austria is one of the most expensive places to live. Don't be fooled by 2000 Euros per month, lucky to have few penny's left...

(3:08). if you requesting KF as KS you go through the Austrian process of work ..

(3:10).

Shall we call it a day.

405 KSW Nov 4 2021

>> **PROOFED** to here >>

END

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:06). Today's teaching is mainly based on follow-up of the last week, if in part of the teaching we understood, or come to comprehend the process of the creation, process of the changes in the dimension (D) of creation. Our team in Australia have made a small recording .. of the topic we want to carry on with in the teaching of today, a little bit more in depth. Rick could you play the recording, then we'll build on it, go into more detail.

Plays a "A New Tomorrow" .. (:14).

K- From what we heard .. see, many of us up to now in different part of the teachings have been taught, .. informed, have been brought to see gradual process of the change of the humanity. In a hidden way, in the KF teachings, and in a hidden way in introducing the Enhancement Units (EU), we have started this process. We have started the process of transition from the point of living in 1D, as you remember, when we showed the EU, most of the lived in 2D, especially the Body EU. This unit is so fundamental, is so beautiful, if the humanity understands its power and capability. When you look at the EU what is inside, .. on the walls, is the fields of the matter state of the man, but at the same time feeds back, to the man in the center. Man being the created thing, still becomes the center of creation himself. (:16). Where the field of the plasma (Pl) from the center, fields out, and at the same time, the outside feeds in. In a way, the totality of the shell becomes the creator, the feeder, and then the body.. in the center, as a matter state of physicality, becomes the receiver. That's what we call, the "Adam and Eve," but both live within each other, both allow one to be part of each other, exist. In a way, we have started understanding the 2 dimensions, but now we can explain it in more detail. We can go into the details of understanding how it's come about, what's the process, what's the purpose. When you look at the EU it is so beautiful, if you could realize the beauty of it. You see we have many reactors sitting around and being on it. The reactors would allow the whole system to be the creator, the part of creation. The system becomes, in a way, a new D, a new process. The whole structure changes, as we can see, as we understand. In that process, what we see, is that, you have many reactors sitting around the body. (:18). of the system, as you see, and these, each one gives some of its fields to the body. In so many ways, we have created the "love of Creator," within the structure of physicality of the man.

When you hear in the teachings, that we bring a new D, we, where the position of the galaxies, the position of the body of the man, will change. It's the truth about what is to come. In the D of the creation, we always look at things in a different way, then what we could, and what we should have. When we talk about Mitra, what has happened, why is a new cycle all the races of the Creator across the U, and Unicose, move into the position of not consuming, but connecting. By connection we see what they need.

When the Creator, created Mitra for love of His life, to have a lover, to have a partner, Mitra never took D of physicality. Mitra always stayed in D of fields, energies of the Creator. The same as the Creator. In that process, when it came to understand what we call, the love of the creation. Mitra all the time, has gone through every strength of the fields of the U, (:20). and has taken the best of all, whatever that could be, beauty of the eye, .. soul, beauty of whatever, and in that totality, has brought that position of the creation of Mitra in the D of physicality. So when Mitra appears amongst men in D of physicality, she has the beauty and knowledge of the U within her. Which means, through it, she is connected to the new D, that, she has the power to be both, in the D of the physicality, and the D of the soul of the Creator, as energy.

In a way, when we introduced the Vertical EU a couple of weeks ago, was the beginning of the introduction of this work. To change the man from the energy of the Creator, to the D of transmutation and transportation (T&T), to the physicality of the man in another

D. In a way, man now has the knowledge, as Creator has given to him to be, as he said, I made man in the image of Myself, but from now on that image is free, it is, it will be, and shall be, even in the knowledge of the Creator. This is the beauty of, very simplifying the knowledge in the systems, very much simplifying everything, that every man, and every creature in the U can understand.

This is what we said, when you go to space you don't need to know the language, as you are in totality connected to every language of the U, (:22). which the Mitra has brought and has made sure, that any new generation will receive the same. We have brought the knowledge of the U, in very simple systems for man, to frog leap, jump across without going through rigmas, of religions and all sorts, to understand in one go. In a way, mankind now has the knowledge, the same as what the Creator has released across the U. Man does not need to be educated in classrooms, man does not need to be educated with anything else. The Creator is peaceful, so, no being across the U shall ever kill. In a way, when you hear in the tape, when we say, that there will be huge changes, even in the position of the stars and galaxies. Then you will understand very clearly why and how. When we change the Soul of the Man (STM), when we elevate the STM to be able to interact with all other fields of the U, would man ever kill again. As he has what he needs, access to the language, access to the knowledge of the U, access to any energy that it guarantees his survival. Then the fundamental changes we discussed before will come into operation. As there is a new D, would the man need a digestive system, would the man need the mouth, .. the eyes to see, .. the breathing system. When he manifests himself in D of physicality. Then as the physicality of the man changes, and all the fields of the U go through the same balance, (:24). would the galaxies, would stay the same position, that allows the creatures in their process of life, consume other things, or destroy other things. So we understand the fundamental change has started.

In a way, what the Creator wanted, that the humanity to become a peaceful man, the humanity has become part of the U Community, and peace has become part of the man. For a very, very long time we tried to change the man, to become part of, to be the essence of the Creator. By sending the Messengers, and by bringing scientists to make the life more comfortable, for him to understand. But man has not understood. So this time around we brought the systems, that the man can see his own eyes. This time we have created the man of physicality, in the D of his own physicality. If you look at the EU, what have we done. You entrapped your soul, with D of your physicality. Now we entrap you with the system, that the D of the STP and STM open up. In a way, we have created a D, which has the both the giving and taking, and we can, in a way, at a point of sending, bring all the energies to center, and at a point of delivery, (:26). to move the energies to outside to become the D of physicality.

The essence of the creation has changed, the essence of being created has changed. And this process has started, by what we call, manifestation and birth of Mitra, the evolution of the man and the U shall start. It's not that it will be on a count of the finger, but in that process, many things over all the fields to balance simultaneously, will create the changes. When the cosmologists look into the sky, and compare the skies from now and a hundred years, they'll see the fundamental change. We have the records of the skies in

past hundred years we see things, how they move, and they'll see a new horizon, they'll see a total change, and then in that process, all the creatures of the U, .. will have access to everything. Thy shall not kill, as thy, has been given the sources of the fields, and knowledge of the U, that it only taps into what it needs, at the time of the need, and position of the need.

This is why we start teaching for 5 - 10 minutes times, in teachings, not like before, for hours and hours. But this condensed 5 or 10 minutes is more than ever mankind can ever hope for, to receive the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. The new EU is the beginning of the process, (:28). of introducing the man to both dimensions. To eye of his own physicality. The new EU, especially the VEU, .. Body EU, will bring that change. We go to Mosques, .. Churches, .. Synagogues, to find the elevation of our soul, that by becoming elevated. Now through the same system of the EU the elevation of the soul to the parallel level of the Unicose can be attained. We don't make temples, but we make the position for the man to be. Once you are elevated, there is no need for another. But it has to be understood, that man has to fundamentally, has to change. Man fundamentally has to bring that process, of understanding of working of his own soul, his own D. "I do whatever I like, and then I go into the system and I am clean." No way. Would you like a position on arrival, of having an arm or a leg, half of something, or half of the other thing, arrives without you. As you want to arrive complete, you have to go into the system complete. Not only in the D of physicality, but in the D of soul, in the D of the STP.

Mankind has been taught the knowledge of the creation in past 10 minutes, but mankind needs to understand it. Mankind needs to comprehend, (:30). what these changes mean. I'll have everything, yes, but you'll have the Knowledge of the Creation (KOC), but does not mean you can abuse the knowledge. In so many ways, not only in the process of the teaching of the man in past years, we have taught you step by step. As I said, when I teach the Unicose hears. Many races in different positions have moved to the same level. They are moving, and there are races, which are slightly ahead of this present time, but they will bring you to that point in the coming time.

So what we understand is the soul of the Mitra, when manifested in D of physicality, have the beauty of every single cell, which has ever been created in the Unicose, as she spent her time collecting them. Collecting the best of the essence of theirs, from the center of the soul of each one. Goes back to the writing, that even a stone has a soul, even an atom has a soul. In Mitra in the essence of the fields has gathered from every corner, has made her job to bring the best, to create, when it comes, that all are brought together. The mother of the physical condition in the new D. Where the man, the creatures of the Creator can transmute, between the soul and the physicality, or the Pl of the no D of physicality, to physicality, and any point in the U.

In a way, the new generation, (:32). of the man will not have egg and a sperm, it will be created from the fields of the soul of the mother and the father, from the love of the two. And the interaction of the 2, as the ?? originator of the fields, the child can be born on earth in the shape of the man, can be born in another D, in any shape or form as it guarantees its survival. Now man becomes truly, the man of Unicose. Now we truly

become the what we call, the D of the creation. In that process, then you can have the child from the 2 earthly being, and born in another D, and have the shape and the D of the other. But this process allows the two partners to be from different races of the U, for the first time, that by releasing their fields, they can create the new child of the U. Where it will take shape according to the position. As did the child of the man, as will do, the other races of the U, In a way, this was essential to be done, that as we have seen, and man has been ignorant to it, many races became, not each others enemy, but they did not interact, because their interaction, and being, becoming one, has created a lot of other problems. With this position, with the change totally, like as I said, all these, which even man is not aware of these problems in the U, are resolved in one go.

In a way, we allow the races of the Creator, (:34). to intermingle, we allow the races of the U to understand each other, .. to be equal to communicate with each other, to love each other, and in a way, one of the beauties of the STP of the man, with the love of Mitra, was to understand the essence of the emotion of love. Which does not exist in the U, this is why earth was chosen to be the center of the interaction of the manifestation of the physicality of Mitra. Where man taught Mitra, the essence of fields and energies, what the love is. And she made sure that in that process, when she manifests herself in the D of physicality on this earth, she can feel, .. touch, .. be part of the essence of man's life. This will become one of the biggest gifts mankind has ever given to the Unicoise and to the Creator. The essence of loving, .. of giving unconditionally, .. of existing without taking.

In a way, man shall never kill, as he is so busy giving, that he is not concerned in what he receives, it's a condition of the true love, when one falls in love, he doesn't care what is eaten or not, what he is wearing or not, because to be with the lover, is more important than what he carries in the D of physicality. In a way, with today's teaching we bring a meaning to the essence of the work of our systems, to the work of the U, to the creation of the Mitra, and to understanding the love of the Creator. For the first time, (:36). all races of the man, will have the knowledge of the Creator, not in the image and soul, but in knowledge, in what I call, the love, and what he made him, to wait so long for manifestation of Mitra, to show what we call, the apple, the fruit of waiting so long for Mitra, the mother Mitra, to collect everything which was needed. We call it Eve, but Eve took her time, she traveled in every corner, she made connection with every cell of the U, and from the center of the soul of every single one, she took one string, one string of the fields, which was the strongest and the best, that in not only manifested, in the D of the soul of the entity, but carries the essence of the creation of the entity, and collection of all these, the best, has become, to be in the essence of, the seed, the soul, the physicality of Mitra, to be manifested. Mankind will understand in the coming time, how beautiful the whole process of the creation shall be. Where the child from the point of inception, is created out of the soul, and not out of the physicality, which has no need for D of destroying, taking, even taking the womb of the mother from the mother, to survive. Now it works totally different way, the child lives within the womb of the mother, but its soul has been created first, which means it's part of the level of the love of the mother.

In the coming time, I'll go through this in more detail. In the coming time, mankind will see this, (:38). and this is the reason why we brought the EU, for you to physically see the interaction of the 2 souls, the creation of the body of the man. When you look into the EU, when they run, when we create the condition of the, every source is available. and we put the two plasmas of the ?? two lover in the essence of their soul, we shall see creation of soul. Then by changing the fields, we shall see the creation of the physicality of the souls.

The EU are not there just for you to be busy with it, to get rid of cancer, this is the D of the man, to get rid of this, or to have something happen, The essence of the soul of the system is to create a perfect child, is to create the perfect man. Nowadays, you go and get the test-tube babies with your physical sperms and egg, where we create a condition of a perfect life, within the structure, for those souls who cared, to create that, what we call, the next generation. They create the next generation, not for them, to be theirs to hold and to love, and to present the child to the position of the, what we call, " the physical, mental condition of what they want," but we allow the soul to take its own D, and its strength, we allow the condition of the position of the soul, to be decided by the soul itself. And not (be) entrapped within the womb of the mother, that he has to manifest itself in the shape of the man or the other.

In the coming time mankind will be part of it. (:40). Mankind will become the totality of it. Mankind will come to understand how much, to what extent man has a need to change. The new EU are the window to the future of the life of the man. The new EU are the window for the changes of the man, to come. The new ... Vision EU, are there to create the condition for man to see the first changes through the D of physicality. Where he will see through the eye of the soul, but not eye of the man. Those of, KS and people who use the new Vision EU, in so many ways, will see the vision of the soul, and where they might receive the repairs of the vision sight of the man. This is what we want, .. planned, what is to come. Gradually creating the condition, that the man slowly come to understand, the time of the change has come. The time of understanding the truth about oneself has come.

The time for man to change has come, to change in to the D of understanding, for man to change in the D of being the true man of the Creator. Which means to be part of the ethos of the life in the U - to do good, to act good, and to think good. When you think good, (:42). you cannot do wrong when you think good. You cannot do anything which could be outside the boundaries of understanding. When you do good, you do nothing to harm the soul. The thinking, the doing, and coming of the living, is part of the process of the creation, and when the all 3 are to perfection you live the life of the Creator. Then you understand what it means "I made man in the image of Myself." I don't do wrong, I don't , I don't think wrong, and I don't talk or do anything else wrong, as I take what I need, at the time of my need.

I have set this in the position of the beginning to the end, even in the setting up of the KF. Those of you who are close inside the KF know. I take what I need, and everything goes in for the others, and what is needed to be taken. This is not just a teaching, it's the way of

living. It's the way that I take what it need to live, the process of comfortable life, but all is there for the others to be able to take to do. And when one takes from it, it means the other will suffer with it. When one steals from it, is when the others suffer from it. The KF is set that way, by the principle of the Creator. I was explaining, this to, (:44). people of authorities, a few times in the past years, I closed all my banking system around the world, that no one can tell, "he takes what he needs, hides here, and hides there." Everything goes in the KF, and I take what is needed. Everything the KF makes goes into it. I don't live a life of poverty just for the others to have. I live a life of good, that I can do good, for the others to do ?? (with). I wonder how many of you could live that life? Unless you live by correct conduct, of the process of the living. This is the way it has to be, and this is the way we live by example. This is the way, through our example through our soul, we teach the man to do the same process. God has no banks, but he banks on his creatures, and what he has created, and the souls which have been from Him, live the same process. You take what you need, and from it, the rest is there, for the rest to take. Then in that process you don't need to do wrong. You don't need to think wrong, you don't need to even talk wrong.

The process of the understanding is simple, if the man understands the process of the Creators work. We do the same thing with the EU. We give as much as the souls can take. Those of you who have used the new EU and the processes of it, the T of it. (:46). are fully aware of it, it comes to the point I cannot take anymore. Why? Why can't you take anymore, because you do not want to face the next step. Where if it is with you, you should fear no change, that you cannot take. But you'll feel there, for you to give. Not to take. Until you don't understand that process, the system doesn't work. It's the knowledge of the U, it's the knowledge of the soul, and you interact with your soul, when your physicality says, I had enough, means I cannot accept the change. I cannot be part of it. Because this way, I can confirm my existence, that I suffered, that I lived. The process of the creation from now on becomes simple, where you start life in the D of the soul, so we do not steal from the physicality in the womb of the mother, from the mother. We don't become a sucker, we don't become somebody to be dependent on. When you are a soul in the D of life, you take from the field of the U.

I tried to bring this knowledge to you, even in a simple position of the creation of the MaGrav system. When you use a MaGrav system you don't create energy, you take energy from the U. When you plug it into the wall, you Nano coat the wires, you take from the environment what you need. When there is no consumption, the wires don't need to produce. You take what you need, The first principle of the creation for man to understand is introduced with MaGrav to you. (:48). But you only got a stuck, with the physical D of, "how much more I can pay less, to be able to do other things." The whole process of MaGrav system is to create energy, and at the same time, as you connect it to your house, you take what you need from your own essence, even your own soul walking into the house, that it gives to the cooker, and the heater and the light. But man never understood, never wanted to understand, because then, there was something wrong.

If you look at every product KF has put out over years, has a connection with the working of the balance of the environment and the soul. The only thing anybody has been

interested in, is, "would it take my pain, would it give me cheaper electricity, would it do this, will it do that." You haven't asked yourself one question, "would it make me a better man, to give, to find balance?"

Even when you have a headache you have an energy which you don't need, you use the system just to transfer it through to the patch, or pen or whatever else. But you don't look at it the other way. Did I need to have a headache? Did I, what's the cause of, why do I live in the D of physicality, be able to suffer in the physical D. Why can't I raise the level of my soul, that in that position, will sort out the headache, which I have created myself from the energies, which will take from. (:50). You take energy from the food, you give your energy to the Pen, why can't you give that energy to your stomach as a food, and get rid your pain and the headache. The headache of the man in truth, is his own lack of understanding about the creation, and the purpose of his creation.

Maybe today's teaching opened your eyes into a new D. And then the beginning of another cycle. Think how you can create children of the man, in the D of the soul first, and then see how you can allow it to grow to a physical D in the womb of the mother, or outside. The knowledge is in the hand of the man, the totality of the cycle of creation is within the man. Then you'll understand, the true "virgin birth" through interaction of the souls, and not in the D of physicality.

I'll leave this teaching for you to contemplate, try to understand it, and then add it to the other teachings in past few weeks, and try to see if you have matured, if you have matured to see the truth, and to understand it, and come to the point, that you do not leave in the D of physicality, but you leave this planet in the D of the soul. Maybe then you understand, (:52). if the soul of the moon accepts you, you shall be there in no time. No need for flying systems, and no need for anything else, but till then, we'll give you a helping hand, till you learn to walk through the D of the soul, we'll give you that hand out to carry you like a father does, to his toddler as he starts walking.

Rick if you can show video once more. then go to commercial break. The whole process of the teaching of today, is for mankind to understand, how kind the Creator has been to him, and he has denied His kindness. He has denied the love of the Creator ...

R:

K- Can I ask KS, you listened to this at the beginning, you had a teaching, and listen to it again now. (:54). and see if it has the same meaning as at the beginning, now that you have the knowledge what it means, what is there to deliver. Thank you Rick ..

>> **PROOFED** to here >>

>>> **BREAK** >> 405 KSW Nov 4 2021

Plays video again " A new Tomorrow " (1:01).

(1:02).

R; Are you ready to start the workshop...

K- Yes ready and willing to share knowledge and the love of the Creator.

Questions

Q: We love you Mr. Keshe, thanks for all the love you give unconditionally.

Q: Ed .. (1:04). .. What I have been wondering over the last couple of teachings, is our inability to use our soul to fulfill our physicality needs. Is it basically an emotional impatience, where we are not willing to wait for our soul energies to create the proper fulfillment of our needs, that we want to short cut it, we are not willing accept the process, we want to hurry it up, our emotional impatience so to speak. Or the fear, we don't think it's going to happen, or what?

K- It's a combination of the two. We are impatient to find a way to get rid of the hunger, so we go and kill to get it. We are impatient to receive the energies of the U for our structure to work, within the fields of the M field of the containment. We breath. If mankind realizes, that in the essence of the creation, the D of the emotion of the fields on this planet, which create the amino acid (AA), are sufficient enough to be adjusted to meet every need of the man, then man will not kill. (1:06).

One of the best examples of this absorption of the energy, is what we call, now, the viruses. We get them to us, we attach them to us, and then we let them loose. Why don't we learn how to absorb these energies, without them becoming viruses. Why don't we learn the way to absorb these energies, that they become the fields for the lunch, or the dinner. We don't take any water to space, .. food .., we don't take any donuts with us into space. How come we are setting it up, in a few months time to be done, and you are happy to be there, but you don't want to do it yourself.

In a way, you are using the transportation EU, as a way for man to start learning, how to tap into. Your 5 to 10 minutes onboard on, from one city to another, will not teach you, but will set the process to. The more people we can get into these systems, the more frequent, the more the body starts doing it. While you are onboard in the 5 or 10 minutes your body takes all the energies which it needs, you get all the energies. You go home, the wife says, "I cooked you the most delicious food your favorite." You say, "I am not hungry." Then what does she think, oh. And you do this, you frequent travel every morning between New York and Beijing, (1:08). and then you go back home to NY in the evening, and every night you are not hungry. I think you're divorce papers, to today's understanding will be on the table. Who is the mistress, who is feeding you? Then the wife gets to you. You say, you know something, come with me, I go to Beijing tomorrow you come with me. When you come back in the afternoon, she doesn't feel hungry, you tell here, "who is your mistress." Your soul. Now he feeds you.

The purpose of the transportation EU is not for you to get somewhere. It's you train you slowly, to become the man of U. Man wanted the tools, .. toys, wanted the gimmick, we have given it to you. It's right in the center, right on the screen. You are a tramp, you have no food to eat, you manage to get on one, or go into the EU, you are given everything, you are not a tramp anymore. You don't need to look into the bins, if there are any scrap chicken, as you already been fed. You find your dignity, you find the D of new thinking. You receive, in the process, not only the emotion of physicality, but you receive elevation of the soul.

This is what the whole T is about. Nowadays if you have tested it. If you put Gans water in the pot, you will see, put another water in another pot. The birds all love to, they come to where, (1:10). the Gans's are, because they get the energy, what they were looking for. Would they go and kill another? No, because they are fulfilled. This is what, this is about. We cannot get man to change, we change the man the way he wants to, with toys and gimmicks and other things.

As I said before, once you go into the systems, and gradually are a frequent use of it, your body, your structure learns to take energy from the environment. Would you ever go back to eating, because eating, you want a burger, you get all the feelings and emotions of it, without actually killing an animal, destroying another life in the shape of the bread or the lettuce, whatever. You just look at the burger, as it is the meat inside it, but the rest of it is alive too, the sauce, the bread, everything has life. We have destroyed them, only destroyed them for us to have the pleasure of their energies, now it goes back to the same thing, you feel it, taste it, it's not that, like the little girl said, "can I lick you, do you taste like chocolate?" This is the problem with our future, that many of us will gradually change.

What happens when you are a frequent traveler in these systems, you pay a visit regularly to the EU, when you decide to travel through the soul, instead of getting in the machine, in the VEU, everything you needed is there, and now lasts longer and longer, and the body does. What is your body going to do? Which organs are going to change? (1:12). I don't receive anything as a waste, .. water. Do I need the kidney's? Every energy I need, exists within the D. Do I need a storage capacity and a liver? I see the beauty of the people, with their souls, with their actions, with the emotion of their thoughts, do I need an eye? Because don't forget you can bump into the wall, but you forgot to remember, that even the bricks of the wall, and every dust in them has a soul - "don't come to us, you'll hurt yourself."

Mankind will come to be changed. You are not aware of what we are about to do. But in a way, we are aware what is about to happen. But in all these processes it needs you to want to have that change, .. to allow the change to come through. Thy shall not steal. Not even from the soul. You take from it, as you allow it, to be taken from. You can destroy all your cancers within seconds, but you need to have it, because that gives you a confirmation of my suffering. But do you need to have it, or by the elevation of the soul

we create a new condition of life. Would mankind become kind to himself, and no one else, and that's where you'll find peace.

I explained this very recently, .. (1:14). many of you who start using the EU in any shape or form. When you use travel EU, inform your soul of what you want to be, not lie to yourself, and the soul knows you don't want to be, what you say you want to be. Thy shall not lie, not even to himself. In understanding this, is important for you as KS to take that next step. You can build all the universities to teach you everything, when you don't allow your soul to be elevated, because you live in the D of physicality, what is the use. We teach you everything from the D of every knowledge to get, to position of releasing and elevating the soul, but are you ready to let it go, to elevate yourself. No, because as a prison masters you have learned to find an excuse to stop the elevation of the soul, because then it shows, it's you who has been the guilty party in D of physicality. Now you decide which one. Now this speaks different word, than the action, and the action says, totally different thing, than what the soul says.

Any other question.

Q: Was there every a time, (1:16). in humanities existence, where we did allow our soul to feed us, or was there something wrong from the get go, or have we just adopted and made habit of relying on the physicality?

K- From the beginning man could live, man as a man, as an energy source, could live without, by taking energy from the environment. We made it a habit when the soul was created, and the D of the STM, the STP created that emotion, if you could link the 2 souls without time and space gap, in a way of D of the PI, that you cut out the emotion, the U would be a perfect, perfect picture. But the loss of the fields in the transition, creates that imbalance, creates that emotion, creates that fields, that we call emotions, which man needs to keep it under control, man needs to keep it in a distance. If you find in the structure of the man, a position, in the position and D of the soul, where you can constantly keep a strength field distance gap between the STM and STP, in a way, that it would not need anything for its survival, then you have achieved the ultimate goal. If you learn how to reduce the field strength of one, for the other one, when it gets closer, that gap, that square box, still exists, we can live in that D, (1:18). with the same emotion.

This is the secret of the creation, be aware of two, and this is where the time has come, where the creation of Mitra, we always keep this (the gap between) it doesn't matter what strength, when you are born. The space gap of the connection with the strength field in the box, as you call it, will be the same for all created things among the U. Which means all shall become one. We are not looking all, to look like man, but we look like the man, the being, the creature enjoys the position and D, does not matter how it's created, and finds balance between the two.

You cannot have an atom if you don't have an electron. You cannot have an atom if you don't have the proton. And then, you cannot have the true atom if you don't have what we call, the neutron in the structure, that it feeds both in the D of absorbing from its environment. That D is a still blind to the man. Up to now we speak about the STP and the STM. The Hydrogen is incomplete, totally incomplete, because at the end has to find

energies from somewhere to keep this. The third D is ?? ?? of essence of knowledge that man will come to understand, and in the future we'll explain, creates a perfect world we call, atom. But there is always a source energy for both to tap into, (1:20). and keep this distance, the creation of the neutron in the structure of the atom. But this knowledge is beyond understanding of the man at this moment in time. You got understand, .. realize that in the process of creation, how things will turn up to be, how everything shall be, how we tend to change things the way we want . How things will turn to exist in that D. Why perfection comes out of the addition of the third party. But that's another mystery for the man, which we will discuss in the future.

Any other question.

Q: .. I was tricked by the German Intelligence agency, they gave me a liquid and recorded my brain 24/7, is there ea way to change the frequency, so that I get my own thinking, privately back again?

K- I don't know what you are talking about?

Q: They tricked me with a liquid, and they recorded my thoughts ... (1:22).

K- Who are you, who are you that they tricked you into it.

Q: Well they thought I was so important for them to get out of my brain, by I hadn't at that time, so they gave me that liquid . ..

So that they cannot record my thoughts any longer.

K- I am not aware of such a thing, and I cannot comment.

Q: So they can record the thoughts as long as they want to, as they got near to my brain. About 50 meters is the range. I'll have to get used to ..

K- I presume if that is the way, (1:24) of your thinking.

Q: .. Again I have an idea for the beam formation in combination to the Star Formation.

K- What formation? ...

Q: To beam the UFO .. the flight formation..

K- yes,

Q: To another planet ..

K- Yes. I don't understand.

Q: The flight formation makes 20 times the flight speed. That is correct I guess. ..

K- I don't understand what you are trying to raise.

Q

K- It doesn't matter, it can go at any speed. There is no limitation .. in the speed of travel. If you can go deeper with a stronger field. This is the beauty of the T, you decide on the span of the, depth of the Pl, where to tap in. That gives you, this is the essence of the flight system, create of G and M fields.

Q: saw a video of UFO in Paris, 2008 there was a SF, there was a white screen, and they were beamed to another planet.

K- The white screen, if you see a flash of light, and then movement, (1:26). These majority of it, is what we call, space flight. I explained that in detail in the "flight over Jerusalem". But you do not beam the speed of light, the creation of the light around the system is due to the rapid expansion of the field, in a strength to build up. and as a dynamic system, as the systems are dynamic M field, their interaction with the

atmospheric condition of the earth, creates that flash of light. You see a flash of light, and then what we call emotion, this is how you do. This is very normal in atmospheric condition. Most of the flight system you see in space travels as a rapid light, these in changes of the pulse is, very clear, I have seen it twice on the tests, 3 times, in the tests in China. Where we run the tests. Because I was looking for it, you see it within the structure, where we could create plasmas within the ball, and creation of the PI within that ball creates a massive interaction of the fields for the environment and the Gans's. It's a normal effect.

Any other question.

(1:28). ... (mistake Azar)

Q: Salomeaa, We are all interconnected, but the science wants to prove this or not. This is the problem. Our ancestors just believed in our inseparability at energetic level and they helped each other from a distance. .. how can we learn all of humanity of this truth, .. Mitra could activate this information, emotion in the soul of man, our common consciousness, is this.?

K- I don't understand what she is trying to tell us in the first two lines

R: repeats .. (1:30). ... She's saying, is this transfer of energy from one person or being to another, is that the solution and can all of humanity learn this truth. (I think that's what she is saying)

K- In a way, it always has been. .. mankind has .. In a way, we always have had connection, as we come from and we go back to. We have connections with our parents, with our ancestors, and even the D where our soul is ahead of us. We decided, to be blind to it, and never to allow it to grow. When we are younger we have more of it. because we are not aware of our physicality, we become knowledgeable in existence, and we use it in a different way. But as we grow older this changes. We move more in the D of physicality, we allow, more than the other side, to the point, that we don't accept anything. And today's scientific, those are the people who want to use the science as a way to control, they say, "show me, then I believe it." Then what I say, I say, "then go and do it, then you'll believe. I don't need to show to you nothing." (1:32).

In many of our conversations with many people, I always tell them, very simple, the question of show me to believe it, is on your shoulders, not on mine. When they send you to an organization to decide. I say, how can they decide when they have no knowledge. I am prepared to sit in front of a bunch of donkeys, and professors, which are the same as the donkeys, because they don't have the knowledge. Their knowledge about, what we told them, the same as donkeys. They hear the voices, and they just sit there, and they kick. Because they have been the fools, which believe in their own lies. This is the process of the creation. We have become more and more reliable on our physical D, and those who understand, is the way to interact, and to control you, or dismiss you, they say, "show me". It's not my term to show. It's for you to understand, show to yourself.

We have connections with all our ancestors, .. to the, if .. you understood the teaching of today, we can even find a line of connection to the Creator, but we decide, we ignore it. Does not need our ancestors to. Because when you put a magnet on the table, it does not

matter how many magnets are on the table, big or small, they all react. (1:34). So you have a connection to the small one and the big one, at the same time. It's you who has been put in the middle, you are created, so you have to find what is, and where is the connection to the big one on the table. Then, if you going to have his energy, you connect to him and the others, be provided to reach there. This is what mankind has not understood fully. Understanding the ease and accessibility to the Creator, is easier than drinking a cup of water. But man chooses to ignore it and he goes for the cup.

When you put, Rick has a beautiful presentation, done it for years, all these magnets on the table, you choose different sizes and shapes of the magnets, when you introduce a new magnet on the board, everybody moves to find a new position. So when you create a new soul, you already have made connection to every single atom on this planet.

I was explaining .. the problem with most of you, is you have not accepted that, you stand vertical, why? In the world of physics, you should be on the floor. What holds you up? (1:36). Except MG positioning between every cell. And knowing their position, you will not be able take a foot off the ground to do the running or jumping if the whole mechanism of the STP has not adjusted itself to magnetically move the body, even you call it, it's a mechanical work. You try to get the mechanical work to do ?? that, which is no matter state, but is a bunch of energies on top of each other. Once you understand this, then ?? part of things, even absorption of the energy and fields, feeding yourself all changes.

Any other question.

Q: Mehrañez, .. first is the story of the Popol Vuh, (Mayan legend) the legend about tribes in South America, (1:38). some time in the history they had a catastrophe, so they go under the earth through the graves ??? ?? they come up, and maybe pray on top of the hill, all of a sudden they could not talk to each other, even though they were sisters and brothers. How do you explain this?

K- I don't know legends can be anything man makes it to be. I have no idea

Q: You always say you should not kill, and we are trying to learn it. How do you feel with women who do abortion, without knowing it's a child, an early, early child, before 2 months. How can, by their actions of abortion, towards the soul which they have medically exterminated. How could they do to.. ?

K- It comes by the position of responsibility and being able to carry. It comes with the capability of understanding, I can bring to develop, to full maturity, without harming myself or the child. We see abortion nowadays as tools of just pleasure, which goes to the next step. But in essence the soul live in the new D. (1:40). But it's not allowing it, it's understanding the process, that what it means. Which life will be in danger, the mother or the child? On the other hand using abortion for the birth control is not acceptable. But when it come to the point you see the mother in real danger, if the cycle goes through, has to take priority, the life of the mother, it's a mature soul. That's the, we call it the postnatal depressions. We see many mothers kill their children, or themselves. When you see that point, that's the time when you are in an accident, when the life of the child can endanger, or the mother. Then that is a different position. But abortion the way the man does, as part of the pleasure, is not acceptable. It's a priority of soul, priority of life. It is,

this is the only purpose, the only reason, we see many mothers. We just seen very recently, when the mother calls that, take the child out of the window, or I jump. Because we see this, change in the structure, or status of mind, or hormones create that condition. That is the only condition, which you can, nothing else. If it is a birth control, they have to sort that out between the souls. (1:42).

Q: Stephanie, ... from Carlos .. (1:44).

?? the Virgin Mary give birth to this new soul. (1:46).

As a symbol has the anti-matter ...

K- When it's a symbol you can make it anything. This is the totality.

Q:

You see .. I said, it depends on .. The whole understanding of Virgin Birth is not a physical condition, not the way the man thinks. It comes by the word of purity, means detached from, clear of everything. What you call a pure soul. ... (1:48). I said the VB is not in the physical D, as the man thinks, virgin is purity, detached from everything. Being what we call, a true .. condition, that physicality doesn't come into it.

You got to go back to the history of VB, VB doesn't come from Christ. VB is, comes from Mitra, born from a virgin mother. How could they say, Mitra is created from the Soul of the Creator, from the D of the Creator. So they put virginity in it, and then when the Catholicism was made by the Romans, and the Christianity started, and they put the whole thing around it, they brought that VB. How could they explain to man, that the .. you are not talking about Mary to be virgin, you are talking about the son of God, you are talking about creation of the Creator. It's pure because it comes from the source, so it's virgin, it's pure, it's in a way untainted. Especially, in Christianity they have brought it to a woman, and then in that woman, become the process of the birth, and then there was a woman , gave birth there. Whatever, and the rest has to be built, to make it reality. (1:50). VB is when the Creator created the soul of Mitra. We say, now he took a rib of him. He took a strength, which was closest to him, and allow it to become separated, to become what we call, Mitra. That, to make it stick, has been changed, and turned to everything else, because Christianity of the, what you have, as a VB comes from Zoroaster, comes from birth of Mitra, and we don't have the physical D, of physicality, of purity of Mitra being born from a virgin mother, which even in that mysticism, could not be said, that it's from the soul of the Creator, from the inner sanctum of the existence of the Creator.

In the past we have explained, that even the Creator has a soul, let alone the others, This is why every creature has a soul, I made man in the image of Myself. How can the man have a soul, when the Creator doesn't have a soul? The center, the collection of the fields of it, the interaction of all the fields of the Unicoase creates the D and strength of the Soul of the Creator. So when you hear this rigma, with VB, go back, it's a Chinese whisper, but with its own twist. The Christianity has come from the Chinese Whisper of the Mitra, added to the virginity and the rest of it. Because it suited the Romans, (1:52). and it suited the Christians, half of them were Zoroastrians, or Mithraism, and half of them were Christians, but those who had more power, because they were the seat of the power, they could kill, they put their powers as a Mitra into the writing. It's not questioning the

physical virginity of Mary. It's questioning the reality of the facts of the, what we call, Chinese Whisper, if we make it this way, then it gives it a mysticism. It went in the background of the work of Mithraism. In Mithraism, no one has ever explained that virgin birth comes from the purity of the Soul of the Creator. Virgin in the essence of pure, not a physical, no interaction. Because the Soul of the Creator works with the soul of Mitra, not in the D of physicality ?? So then, you have to answer how all this has been written and they have come, to made us to believe in certain ways, and put words to it.

If as KS, you could understand what I have given you as a gift from Creator, in this machine in front of you on the screen, you would have all give your life up.
Any other question. (1:54).

Q: It is wonderful to know how all things are created in the essence of the Creator. However, before materialization, there is the design of form and function. Where in space is the design center?

K- We don't design, we accept what manifests out of the interaction. Sorry, the only thing, God forgot to open a design center in the process of His creation. When we have an address we'll send it to you.

R: Could you say that in a different way, where does everything come from?

K- Nothing ...

R: For example, where did this design we are looking at, this beautiful (EU), when was it first conceived. Or did it appear from as you say, the interaction of the forces at that time.

K- The design of this unit, goes back over 40 - 50 years ago. The design of this unit if you look at it, is .. in the 1970s .. when the MRI came out, we saw partial interaction, but then you had x-rays and gamma rays. The condition and the way, (1:56). this system is made, was designed, is accumulation of years of work. There was no system to build this, there was not enough knowledge to build such a thing. It doesn't matter what you built, system with interaction in this way, was not available, till a few years ago, when we start seeing it in China coming up in different .. applications in health, and the banking and all sorts. This allows this expression to come out. The future version of this system, will be amazing. I already know how it is going to shape. That will bring a new D with the capability to carry hundreds, millions of people. This is a taste. We have 2 choices we give the knowledge to common man, that everybody can have it, and then build on it, or build such a system that we get entangled for years with the governments ?? ?? we wanted humanity to have this shape, manageable, position-able and everything else.

This system can take you into the depth of the U and come back. If you know how to use the system, you can cross universes. It's not the physical feature of it, it's the fields, which we have created, within this structure, to bring the balance. (1:58). If you look at it. You look at the body, we look at the fields. How these fields will create a balanced position, that you'll have a new position. We have deliberately suppressed the fields, to maintain the flat position. We have deliberately positioned reactors to create the curvature. We used the curvature to put it in , but once the system become .. in flight mode, this physicality is irrelevant. It's not the physicality, which transports you, it's the fields, which keep the shape, because of their positioning. It's very much like the life of man. We create the physical man, and then we give you the fields of the soul. We've done the

same thing. We created a body, which always stays the same. You always have a Chinese man wherever you go, and then we change the soul to get a different Chinese man.

We can create a very much ... we sit on a platform like this, in the future we change the platform like this (vertical). Where this ?? means, that we can expand the base. Again we use that expansion with the units. Where we tested these units, fields, when we didn't have the physicality of this sphere. We put the reactors in the lab on the floor in different positions, we created the fields. (2:00). We didn't, if we would have strengthened our fields, we would have never need the physicality. We can change the position as long as we keep the balance of the fields, in the D of the what we call, application ... We can change the shape of this space to this, increase the numbers, but then we have to change the D and strength of the reactors. If you look at this, and turn it 90 degrees up, you have .. the vertical system. Here the man is in the center, and here the man is in the center. Any other question.

Q: Kay, .. (2:02). .. The past 2 teachings you have stated we could go into the Transportation unit ... and probably we never leave .. when you open it up you'll see us standing there. You mentioned our soul may not allow us, may not be ready to take that shift...

K- Are you afraid of it that it might do that to you?

Q: Perhaps. .. I would love to travel .. What is the difference between a goat, or a vegetation like a watermelon or something, or even a rock? What they turncoat as well, or would there soul they are not ready. Because at the end of the day, the vegetation, and particular the animals, grazing or carnivore animals, they do what humans do, for sustenance they devour and kill, what about them, would they transport, what about them?

K- It's the same with it. You are looking at the man, (2:04). we are looking at the soul of the being. If you bring another creature from the U, and he does wrong on this planet, yes? Then can he leave without the souls, are balanced? You understand? It goes back to the same thing again, the beauty of the creation. The understanding of the creation, .. the totality of the creation. It's not exclusivity of man. That's all it is, it's not exclusive to man. As long as man has that habit ... the king of the animals, you always have that thinking the ?? of soul.

If you have a key in your pocket when you go in the machine, when you land on the planet Zeus, you still have the soul of that key. You say, what have I brought with me here. If you have no memory of being on earth, the way you become ?? then you loose it, you find something in your pocket. Will it be the shape of the key. Just because here it was in the state of the matter state, doesn't mean there it's the same. Maybe it appears as a mouse in your pocket, or the shape of a moving thing that you consider to be a mouse. This is how mankind has to move on, has to add to his knowledge. (2:06). Has to become part of that structure of understanding.

Q: I wish we could get there as soon as possible. ..

You mentioned .. how humans have not managed ?? the Creators power and we are not connected with it, and carry on behaving the way we do, too much involved into realm of

physicality. .. humans have no choice ... emotion we have no control over, nobody told us how to control it, has blocked us in order to do the right things, to stand by the ethos of the Creator. Why do we have shortcomings as humans, and why are we being the culprit. If we didn't know to begin with. I understand we shouldn't kill, lie and steal, so that is being the pure human. (2:08). If your morality is in tact, you do those things anyhow. But in terms of not eating and having access to the universal knowledge, or knowledge of the Creator. Our own soul has created us. We have, thanks to you, you have introduced it to us, we are aware and trying to get to that level. Why are humans being held responsible for not having that knowledge, because it was taken from us, or blocked by our emotion. Why did ?? why being held responsible for not being like the rest of the U Community. ... I wanted to know how deep human is responsible for their actions, without knowing such a thing exists?

K- Now your second question goes too far. Let's go one by one and see what we say.

Q: I stretched it a little

K- Yeah, but you broke the string, start again.

Q: Why humans are being held as culprits, if we did not have access to our knowledge, in the first place?

K- We always had access to all the knowledge. We never been denied it. It's the way our ancestors choose to go. The knowledge of the flight, (2:10). .. of the enhancement unit, .. movement without physicality, .. of absorbing energy from the environment, without killing, all, we had it from time one, we decided, no, we don't want to use it. And some of you, or some of us do, when we need, and become magician. What is the reality? We had this guru visit us years ago, when I opened his hand, how he feeds himself. We can teach all of you, every single one of you can become that guru, for months and months, you don't need the water. You are the water. I have said this many times, and somehow we can't get through with this, to many KS, to most of the KS. You produce field replication units. And then we had the taste of the orange or whatever in it. What is in here? Just a saltwater. You ?? have a man and his physicality. What is the constituents of a man? Just saltwater. With system which can take energy from it. If all we do is we put enough of these field replications around him, and we go in it. Then what happens? (2:12). You become. You taste orange. But we have to have an essence of, "I like the taste of orange in order to receive it. What happens if I put a sheep next to the replication unit? The orange doesn't speak, but the sheep goes, bah. Would you do the same, ?? bah and ?? Because you take all the emotion, and would you feel you had a nice kebab when the sheep stands there, without eating the sheep? You need 1 single orange for all of us on this planet to have the taste of. Or 1 sheep that we all have the taste fo kebab or whatever we like ?? from. But would this be able to connect to the universal energy, that you can feed from it and produce continuously the fields that we need to create that taste and emotion. This is what we chose. Now we are bringing the option back on the table. But showing the advantage of it, or the benefit of it, or what we call, (2:14). "the side kicks of it." Humanity needs to move on very rapidly, .. be on it .. , if you are there to catch up.

Q: ... our ancestors have put us to where we are, with no choice of our own. They knew the knowledge and they took it away from us, they didn't ever allow us to have a choice. Because obviously I never knew anything about it, and billions like me never knew anything about it. .. that we could have access to our soul. .. and the universal knowledge.

Our ancestors or forefathers knew about it, and as time went by, bit by bit they just ditched it, or totally forgotten it. It goes back again we, the present generation ... we don't understand .. there is such a thing as a soul there, is our creator, and has got the essence of totality, has got universal knowledge. You can do everything one could ever imagine. But at the end of the day, we in present time, we never knew, we were shrunk of such knowledge, such power. and such a power of creation. So we are being held culprit, ... for what our forefathers have done in the past, in a way we are being punished. (2:16). I go into the transportation system and I just stay there, because I didn't have any access to such a knowledge because my forefathers decided to stop it.

R: Could I say something. In my opinion this knowledge has been there, always available at the point of need, but most of humanity doesn't need it because they are so busy in their lives. But I ran into this knowledge 40 years ago. I know it's been around 40 times 40 years before that. So where were you during that 40 years? Where was your attention? What have you done, why didn't you run into that knowledge? Why hasn't humanity run into that knowledge. Because most of us are too busy in our lives to pay attention to it. But now some of us have been forced into it. .. Maybe it's time for Mitra to be present on this plane. That resonates in the soul of every single human being. Besides on other places in the U. ...

(2:18). and the message is getting out to the masses instead of small group, that usually the case, small groups here and there might have retained the knowledge, and it may be fragmented as well because it's not always interpreted and presented clearly. .. What do you say , Mr. Keshe?

K- It's not been there 40 times 40, it's been there since the time of the Creator. It's just we chose, which part fits us. Depends what part of the information ... depends on how we decide to accept the facts of .. the reality. How we push with the limitations in D going deeper to understand. How we can live within the fields, but we don't need collection of fields. (2:20). The knowledge has been accessible from the time of Moses, Jesus and the rest, and sometimes they showed part of it, and they became, and mankind treated them like magicians. In the very near future, much, much nearer than any of you can imagine, mankind will bring bodies to this system to see if they revive their souls, that through it they can revive their physicality. They will attempt it. But then it depends if the physicality has already taken shape to go. To us it is the parameters of holding to the soul. The way we see now, they air ambulance from one country to the another, they will air ambulance people to the nearest machine, that they can put in there, to see if they can get the brain, which was in an accident, or whatever, the bullet which has caused the D to kill, they keep the machines going, mechanically with a heart operation of the machine, of the body, and then put them into these machines, trying to revive them, back in D of life. Don't be fooled with the simplicity of this, man will make a "magic machine" out of these machines in the coming time. But the soul has to be there to accept it, (2:22). to accept the change. Maybe once they go to new D, they don't want to come back in D, doesn't matter what you put them in the machine for.

Death by accident will become a very rare thing, because they will have solutions for everything, even accidents, if you can get to the machine to do, you do it. Christ didn't

have an EU on the floor. He gave from the soul. The STM raises the STP, and the STP raises the body of man. And I said this many times, haven't we done this in the case of Naomi. Haven't we done this in the case of, other cases of the KF. Because now we have the knowledge. But the man should want to receive it, anyway. I gave you the example of the blind girl, took a few seconds, she said, I can see, but I don't want the sight.

Q: Thank you ... one more last question. When physicality of the man dies, .. the STM , the creator, (2:24). will take all the energy back it has accumulated from the physicality, and goes to another D. .. what happens to the STP, what happens to that soul?

K- STP in a way, transfers its energy to the STM. It's like it goes. Now the STM becomes the physical D, and the STP sits inside it. It's the reverse of before. It's the physicality, in the D of strength of the position of the M field of the earth, which stays behind. But the STP, which made the body of the man, to hold on, to be in touch, and in interaction with the STM, comes collectively, to become now, within the structure.

Let me explain this to you, because I know this has been a lot of questions for many KS. If you have the body of the man , and then you have the physicality of the man. Every cell has a soul, and then you have the STM. Every single soul is in touch, and position wise, with the STM. What is leftover, above that, is what we see as the Gans of the physicality, which makes the sum body of the man. (2:26). At the point of death, those, all these fragments will become in a way, up to now the body had the position, now the game reverses, these become within the STM. And what is left in the matter state field, with the interaction of the earth's GM matter state, stays behind as a physical body of the man. In a way, up to now, physicality of the man encapsulated the soul. In the position of the death, the STM encapsulates to protect the soul of every cell of the man. In a way, it becomes a solar system, where all the souls are like earth and other planets, finding position in it. In time and position, those which have the strength, the collective ?? strength, become part of the soul itself. In position and D of the new position man arrives to, the soul will still, can stay as a soul of the D of physicality within it. Then it depends what it needs to manifest itself in the shape of in the new position. There is still the soul of the point in the kidney of the man, which knew how to dispose of energies not needed, in the shape and form, that knowledge still sits, between the soul, and that soul. (2:28).

What we leave behind is what is in interaction of the fields, with interaction of the fields of the earth, and the matter state becomes leftover. That is why if the body burns in the fire, we don't get, because the physicality has taken different shape, in the strength, but the soul is still there. If you understand this, in the long term, you should be able to give an answer, why when you have an amputation, what happens to the soul of the part, which has left it. Has all of it, still sitting there, but, and that's why the body tries to feed it, through the soul connection, and through the neural system, to feel it, and it's not there, and you get phantom pains. Our neural and blood system is not the only connection to the soul, every soul. Our soul has direct line to the soul too, doesn't matter what ?? feeds it. Any other question. (2:30).

Q: Ed at death the souls of the cells transfer their souls energy back into the soul existence. They carry what they have done with them. What is the case when they have

done incorrectly .. wrong .. they have collected and incorrectness, because of their action, That energy what happens to it, does it just get dissipated, or re-figured or used somehow.?

K- What do you mean?

Q: I know we carry our experiences and our learning with us ... all that we leave behind is the physical interaction with the environment, but the learning the wisdom knowledge, we carry with us, ... but what about the case when we have done wrong?

K- It's still part of the knowledge. It's the part of knowledge, which is open to you. You know. There are very, different ways of looking at it, and that is, sometimes we do something without knowing it was wrong, which our soul is not aware of it. Sometimes we deliberately go out and do wrong with the full knowledge, or we do something, which turns out wrong, and we know about it, we don't do anything to put it right. This is what, what is important is how to correct what is wrong, this why I always say, always ask, because what is done by the others, when asked, that decision is made by them, and you have received their answer, you make a decision on those basis. What goes, starts from that point, what is wrong, is for them, not for you. This is part of understanding this process, .. this change. I have gone through this quite a few times in the past. You make your mistake, you are not aware of it, when you go in the system, (2:34). does it effect you, no. If you made a mistake, and you know you are aware of it, and you don't put it right, then is it your position to go in, and will it be done, or have you put it right? Or you do wrong and you think you can get on.

That's why I said, none of the world leaders will ever be able to. You want to travel from A to Z, get onboard after somebody who has been in the position of power for over 2 years. You fly at your own risk. If you heard me before, I said, being a world leader, be a very lonely job. Anyway, we'll see how mankind will do, and what mankind will learn from this process.

Thank you

It is for us to decide the future of us, not others, what they have done. We will go through a process of understanding for ourselves, we'll go through a process of understanding for the others. But in overall, we have to be able to understand our own position. (2:36). When you ask, and you are given, you've done no wrong. When you take and you don't ask, then you have to stand for it. Maybe what you've taken, without knowing, without asking, has brought a position of relief for someone, then that stands on its own. Any other question.

Q: Ghana .. how to receive and give enough fields to get in the center of our being, and stay in the state of non-tangible equality with soul?

K- Very easy, understand your to own strength and your weaknesses and understand which one you need to move, to reach to that point. It's one of the easiest things to know, when you are strong, when you are weak, try to take what you need and no more, then you'll find out, you have found the balance.

Q: (2:38). .. the powers that be try to get a grip of more and more parts of the physical life at this moment. Why are they allowed to do this, or is this bringing new possibilities for us?

K- What are the powers to be? We allowed them to become the powers. That's all. We allowed them to become power, what are the powers.

Q: .. Is it correct to say, that we are not so evolved as on other planets, compared to other planets, but the quality of love, is a quality of our planet, and is very special for it is embodied physically. Or is a love a quality that all planets have?

K- We are not behind, and we are not ahead. We are in the cycle of our evolution. Many races never took to the physicality, and many races took only D of physicality like man. But in the process either one had to progress to know where to connect and how to be, and how to create, and the rest of it. Just because you don't have D of physicality, doesn't mean you don't have D of emotion. Emotion is a common denominator, (2:40). across all created things, even a stone.

In so many ways, emotion is part of the confirmation of the existence of the both, STP and the STM, you can't have a reaction unless you find something to react to. You can't see a plane flying, unless you send a radar out, and unless it hits it and comes back, confirms its existence, needs ?? another one to confirm, or make a communication. This is part of the life of the man, the knowledge has always been there, it's the man who has chosen to go the wrong way, or to use the part which is suited him.

Any other question.

Q: from Macedonia .. after when I made the Cup of life 1 and 2, I felt like my soul was traveling ... I went to a place where there was a library .. should I believe what I saw, is there a library or not? I really believe I was traveling with my soul and it was not a dream?

K- The reality is that as we enhance our, or as we use the Gans's and we enhance our body, (2:42). and our soul with it, we'll come to understand that we have new capabilities. A new D of life opens to us. In what we are receptive to, and what strength and D, then it gives us manifestation of realities, or being able to see, or being able to travel. It's not something new.

Q: .. Is it that we are looking through colored glasses and cannot see clearly and as we evolve, the fog becomes clearer?

K- I think it depends on what side of the glass you look at, but in general, not necessarily, not necessarily. Depends on how we will negotiate with ourselves, how we try to understand the possibilities of the interaction, to what extent we will accept this. Maybe a few of you will spend time in these EU. But in the first few minutes you will receive, you settle, and then you will not feel that again, because the correction is done. Then it's left to the D of physicality to sort itself out. Many of you will feel this. You'll feel this beyond imagination of the man. (2:44).

Q: .. Can a Keshe absorbing field Butterfly, be used in a jacket or clothing to help to absorb energy when needed?

K- Yes, yes, One of the things you can do with the what we call, the butterflies, they are in a sealed vacuum pack, or they are supposed to be, I hope. If they are not punctured, or they are not touched, you can put these .. Butterflies into a glass of water, or put 2 of them in a glass of water, use one bigger one, and a smaller one, put them on either side of the glass, and then try to see the condition, the emotion or whatever, that you might want to see, or you might feel in that cup. You need, because of the changes in the transportation of the fields from one butterfly to the other, (2:46). you create a condition of absorbing emotions, and fields, and strengths, and what we call, dimensions into the cup. The butterfly is put in there, now you use, has many, many applications - many, many applications. If you have a .. emotional condition, put a butterfly on either side of your head, see how you feel. They are totally field replication, there is no matter state with it. But you have to understand how you use it, and the way you use it. If you use the butterflies the correct way, you can even warm the body in the winter.
Any other question.

Q: Why do we live to 100 years old, if our body is so fragile? (2:48).

K- It's you who decided. There are people who are 100, you don't recognize them, they are 100.

Mr. Keshe Request to UC

I would like to make a request from the U Council. You know that the U Council (UC) is arranging to meet for the first time, as a full council, sometime in the near future, they have to announce it. Please when you do so, make sure you give enough time for those who want to be with the Council to add to your work, for the time and the place. Secondly, please make sure that all organization is in your hands, and not to the people ?? .. in Linz center.

Those of you in the UC who are planning to for such a meeting for the first time ever, UC members will meet. Try to understand and bring a new soul and dimension. You'll meet at an appropriate time. The time and place you have chosen. It's perfect for what is to come. But you have to understand, that you meet as the heads of the humanity. You come to what you call, your meeting with an emotion and with an understanding that in your meeting, it will bring the change in, and for sure the soul of Mitra will be with you. (2:50). As your decisions will bring changes for the humanity. I hope the mankind will come to understand this.

I have another request for UC. As I don't attend your meetings ??? Due to your work, the success, rapid success in Vienna talks between "5plus1" , as that will bring a new dimension to the whole of humanity.

In so many ways, mankind is ready for a change, but mankind has to make that move, to bring that change. That move needs to be done in Vienna. The way you wished for peace and the changes. We would like to have your wishes for the end of conflict across this planet, which 5plus1 will bring it into a new dimension.

We have made the request to make it "5plus2", and the 2 is not just the condition of the end of physical atrocity of one group or the others, which the Palestinians or Israelis, but the 2 is the symbolic of everything else, that the man in the position of power and knowledge ?? has done.

In so many ways, the 2 becomes the children who abused. The 5plus1 have to address it as the world leaders. Those who are involved in the drug trafficking, (2:52). 5plus1 has to find a solution. I'll explain to you in many ways, why it is. The support of the UC to be present is needed. To receive the soul of the elevation of the position. Is not just trying to change centuries of one nation or the other.

As I said to the Iranian leadership and to many people around us, it's the first time ever a nation has been sanctioned and its people have been put under shortage of everything, because of their knowledge. It's the first time we have seen the rest of humanity have risen against a nation, because they have access to a massive knowledge, and they have gone forward very fast. Sanctions of this knowledge, is what we call the 5plus1, where we change it, knowledge in exchange for peace from the motive and motion of the 5plus2.

We would like in the negotiations, not only the condition of the sanction on a knowledgeable nation, through his knowledge, but sanction on the totality of those who deal openly in harming the others, to be sorted too. One of the biggest questions which sits in 5plus1, is not the position of Iran, why does so advanced, and they are advancing so much., and how we can stop them has to be. It has to be, how can we join them to learn more with you and our knowledge to speed faster, to access more. (2:54).

This is what is the job of UC, to enlighten, to elevate the soul of the negotiators, to with it, to become mature to understand. One of the main positions, which we'll see has to be taken, is sanctions have to be on the nations heavily involved in child trafficking. Children are the future of the man, and how come we sanction a nation for knowledge, but we don't sanction those who destroy the life of the soul of the youngsters.

There is and there will be a request in all position, for now that we have reached peace, to find a new way to handle atrocities of man on each other, Palestine, children, hunger and peace. This has to take priority, because once we learn this, now we become mature enough to become part of the Universal Community. The sanctions has to be on the nations who are recognized by UN to be abusing. Those individuals who are involved in massive works, to harm the others, especially the children. There has to be, not talk, but a reality.

One of these talks we open very directly in one way or another. We cannot reach peace, if we don't find out we have to forgive and forget, for those who created animosity and atrocities, and then to feed it.

So my wish, my request to the UC is to elevate the members of the negotiating teams on all sides, that they put away, (2:56). their dogmas, and be there to create a new condition.

What I said, to the Iranian leadership is very simple, we are the only nation who has been sanctioned for knowledge and T. Then it's formed in other shapes and forms. 80 million people suffer, because their scientists are too advanced. And the others have no access to the knowledge.

As I said, before, we open the doors of Iranian nuclear T, as it is obsolete to us, we don't need, but we still do research, because we need to understand the mysteries of the creation. This process will carry on the same. This process has to carry on the same. We see different ways of approaching the present problems, but the 5plus1, will be used to, in a way, open the eye of the man to the new realities. Sanctions against knowledge, where we gave knowledge in exchange for peace, from the same nation who sanctioned.

We have to stop what has been, come 40 years of imprisoning for millions of people, in Gaza Strips, and ?? We have to bring peace between all the nations through our knowledge and T. What's the use bringing peace, when our children suffer. The nations like Belgium traffic children heavily, and we put the center of European, what we call organization in Brussels.

I put a question to one of the diplomats very recently. Are they all the member of the European Council, going there, (2:58). because of their reputation, Belgium state. Why Germany, France and England put sanctions on Iran, but they do not put sanctions on a nation, which UN found them to be the center of the child trafficking.

The European nation has to ask its members, are we sending our members to European, to Brussels, as they are part of the same game. Or if they aren't, why don't they stand up. We have a replacement in Strasbourg, we can move.

These are the questions which need to be answered in the coming time. These are the questions and elevation, the UC has to bring to the soul of the members of 5plus1. With understanding this, we need to bring the change.

Protection of our future generation which are born of both dimensions of the soul and physicality, should not be jeopardized by those who are the centers of the abuse. Football coaches in Switzerland abusing children, the same the priest's did in Austria, in 2005. allowed to be going on. We cannot allow what we call, the states which are involved heavily in trafficking humanity across the borders.

The question for us to solve in the next few months is by introducing the .. flight system, that we do not allow these systems to be used for these kind of trafficking. We need in 5plus1 to negotiate a new understanding of the border control. Or accepting the totality, that we bear the responsibility of the totality of mankind. (3:00). Five or ten minutes from Johannesburg to London or Paris, or to wherever else, should not become a tool of what I call child trafficking. We have to solve these at ?? source, then we have introduced a new T. The guidance and the support of the UC is sacrosanct, their responsibility sits within the soul of the UC members, support team.

We start the negotiations sometime in the next 3 weeks, in Vienna. But it has to become in a way, "5plus peace," not only for arms, but for our children who have been abused heavily by the traffickers, and they see it as their right. It needs to bring sanity to ?? , to what I call, "mind of those who allow one, and they sanction the others their knowledge." I wish the UC has understood our wishes. And we wish for ?? ?? it is for those who understand, to put in action that it elevates the STM.

Thank you for the teaching of today, we hope we meet each other next week.

(3:02). R: announces about 5-D conference

(3:04).

R:

Anything to add ..

K- We have participated in conferences with them, 2 or 3 times before. It is just to enlighten with the new knowledge and what is to come.

We have a small thing to clarify. KS asked for job in KF process, factories, no knowledge or background, they say we want to learn to come to be there because then we can do things. (3:06). At this moment in time we need people who can complete a process for us

...

Austria is one of the most expensive places to live. Don't be fooled by 2000 Euros per month, lucky to have few penny's left...

(3:08). if you requesting KF as KS you go through the Austrian process of work ..

(3:10).

Shall we call it a day.

405 KSW Nov 4 2021

>> **PROOFED** to here >>

END

406th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 11, 2021

(first half transcribed working on second half .. Need Quick Index; K Words, ; Key Phrases ...)

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:09).

K- ... we're nearly coming to our 8th year anniversary, even though teaching on this side goes long, long before that. We have passed many milestones in the process of development of the KF, and one of the most glorious times for us has been bringing the knowledge and its capabilities and , back in its motherland in Iran. We have the pleasure this week to see that the KF in manufacturing in Iran has put its mark on it, what we call the Iranian territory. The first factory of the KF in Iran has put up, and has gone into operation, going into producing MaGravs in Iran as of this week. It's good to see that we become the nation without border, .. the KF has become ... delivery, irrespective of borders, nationality, and race - China, Tehran, Arizona (AZ), Mexico, we've seen it in Italy and Africa, and Austria. It is nice to see the flagships starting, working delivery the T for confirmation of its application. We will see very soon the products in next 3 - 4 weeks coming out of this factory, with the proud logo, of KF Iran. We are hoping to extend this to at least another 5 to 10 nations in the next 2 or 3 years. This gives us the .. strength to be there, (:12). to serve humanity, and to be there to bring the changes. Very soon out of these factories in Iran, we will see spaceship systems coming out. We will see development of new T, which is at the moment is out of the reach of many. ...

This factory is exclusively built to produce MaGravs and we have already received orders from China for export, and we will product, produce, release these from Iran. The team in Iran working extensively ... We are endeavoring to complete the Nigerian side before Christmas, to start moving.

...

Even though some people use our images for lying and cheating to the others. In a report which is now seen, by many of us. Is the pictures of the .. old, what we see, the KF reactor, which was built in Iran. (:14). As many of us know, this reactor, the housing, is used for the flight testing, in Sheraf Tehran University, what is amazing, and many of you have not seen is this. This is the reactor of KF, copied, and the ex-Prime Minister of Israel, as you see him, claiming it as an Iran nuclear weapon T, developing for weapon. Now we can see how the T coming is misrepresented, by the people to create mayhem, to create war. We gave humanity the means and tools to travel, and what we see, those who are of the wrong minded change the same thing. It is interesting how close the picture is to the reality of the center of this reactor, because I am the designer and I know what I have designed and we see very strange thing. The strange part is for me, is this part, which you will see .. is this. How did the Israelis get their hands on the internal design of the reactor? We know one, the office of president Akhmad ?? the way he sold the Iranian nuclear physicists to be murdered, has passed the T on. The similarity of these 2 reactors is so close, even the frame is so close. (:16). That knowledge for space T for peace and development, by a misguided mind, of Netanyahu became the reason for Iran to become

part of the weapon T, by lying, by cheating. As I said, now we understand how our knowledge, .. T, our assets as a KF KS have been abused by those who want to change things to their own benefit. In so many ways, ... as we see on the picture, this is not far from what you saw on that picture. But now more sophisticated, but this is what will go on the table of negotiation in 5plus1, on the 28th of November when the negotiations starts in Vienna. The same thing as Netanyahu claimed to be the new Iranian nuclear reactor. Now is, will be shown .. the system which will replace centrifuge, Iran does not need the centrifuge, when it is in the position of such advanced T, that can produce 100% enriched Uranium at will. If you remember I warned, I explained that Iran has passed 90%. Iran can produce 100%, but this has other implication and application for all of us. In our work, .. sharing of our T, be aware, that our work does not become a tool, (:18). to be used to discredit us, and at the same time for war. The flagship, the banner of KF has been peace, knowledge to be used, as knowledge in exchange for peace. This is part of our working, this is part of teaching so extensively, and so deeply. When you understand the time of weapon T has gone because anybody can produce Plutonium, Uranium, or any other which they like, at will. It's the time for all of us and our leaders to understand, the time has come for man to use materials as weapons T.

As I said, it is like when you look

Our gun is our knowledge, our gun is these systems that makes those centrifuge obsolete. This will be part of the cornerstone of peace. Part of work of the Knowledge Seekers (KS) to understand, .. our work comes by serving, .. doesn't stop just be we managed to deliver, to bring and cajole, (:20). world leaders to understand more and more. ..

(:22).

Most of the system places, as we call the wellness centers will see construction, and negotiations will start with the Chinese construction company, (:28). China construction, one of the leading .. producers of properties and landmarks around the world. Which means you'll see replications one after another. We will equip all the centers with at least 3 to 6 Body EU, 3 to 6 VEU and HEU, and a number of the new .. Vision and Brain EU. Then once we complete the full cycle we go back and we extend it. WE are not opening a franchise, looking for people to become to buy the KF. All these structures will be owned and controlled by the KF directly. Which means as of today, we are not waiting for somebody to come and say, I want to buy 1 or 2 machines. WE are going out to setup the centers. Owned by all of us, .. by KF as One Nation and the progress in that direction. We have already informed KF Iran, from the government level, that the KF from December on will start the process of building the first CO2 capture area in Tehran, for capture of CO2, for change of air pollution in Tehran. KF .. has allocated a large finance for this job. The same will be done in New York, London, Beijing. Again all the construction will go to China construction, because they deliver in 3 to 6 months. (:30). from instruction to the key .. The reason we go to CO2 capture, we show the capability of the T in public domain. In this process there is no ambiguity, .. of the capture of CO2 in a very large

scale. up to a thousand tons a year, will cause to close the discussion of the global warming as all the false commitments we've seen in past week in ?? There is no need to create fake numbers and the way we structured it we don't need for no government to finance us. That we'll find the finance ?? for the project as part of my private financial background and the financial structure. The people we work with will allow us very rapidly to bring this into the open. KF will endeavor to increase a lot of work around the world rapidly.

As many of you know, KF Mexico which is still owned under, ownership on the paper of the Markray, is still financially and structurally is part of the KF international and this through the agreements will allow Mexico to be part of financially supported, and structured to a high level, again for production, mass production, what we call, "high level advanced technologies". We finance these through agreements which is done. (:32). We will see the establishment of the large structures especially in China, Iran, and US, for space T. KF will endeavor to increase production of the flight system until at least significant numbers by end of next year. The T is part of the 5plus1 negotiations, that we do not ask the Americans or Chinese ... that you give us this we'll do that, we tell them we are investing, we are in your country, already established, deal with it. It is your problem not ours. It's yours to bring .. sanity to mankind, and by the construction of the first 5 CO2 centers around the world the whole chapter of the global warming will come to an end. The structure is very simple, KF will build in a specific way with the permission of the authorities 5 centers around each cities. Then we give what we call family units, the enhancement portable units to each family, poor families. which means they can look after their families, make sure it produces vast amounts of CO2, and we buy the CO2 from them, for the prices KF has .. (:34).

these units ...

R: excuse me Mr. Keshe I am having trouble hearing you here, .. (:36). (:37). ..

K- As we said in cooperation with international organizations we'll make sure for every system we make there are a number of systems in a backup for emergency deliver, that people can use for overcoming hunger and everything else. ... (:38).

(:42).

Teaching starts:

Going into the teaching of the KF. In the past weeks, I started to opening knowledge in a different way, in understanding deeper, .. more about our work, more about the back ground to the Knowledge of the Creation. This is very important for most of you to understand, especially those of you who teach in the background within the KF as teachers. When we come to understanding the process, and the creation, and understanding of the whole totality, we need to be aware of one point, (:44). that is how much and who, and where, and when we can extend the knowledge of creation. As we see in life on earth, and as we have gathered the knowledge in information as part of the KS as understanding the work of U, we need to understand a little bit more, more out of

the village of earth. When we are in the village of earth, when we sit and live within the structure of the this village we've seen ourselves in different parts of this planet having different shapes and different height, .. faces, .. behaviors, according to where we are born. Chinese looking, black skin, white skin, blue eyes, and we have changed our appearances according to positions and places and atmospheric conditions and what we call geological conditions. So we have accepted it, so he is Chinese, but we don't think why, what caused, why can't we give birth straight out, without Chinese parents in Africa. Because African condition and environment has forced that kind of skin, ..lifestyle, and plants and the rest of it. (:46). But this is what has been your knowledge. But what is extension to this knowledge, is that the condition of the earth and how man has 2 legs and 2 arms goes back, and is position , and the fields which it receives from the sun. Our sun .. the fields of our sun dictates the shape, color, the fields which we receive, which allows the creation fo amino acids (AA), and this is part of our life. We have received the fields of the sun not only in the formation and format of the interaction of the fields, and creation of oxygen and nitrogen, but the sun itself creates other fields, which are invisible to us, but interact and create the conditions fo this life. In a way, maybe now you understand when I say, the food we eat is 20% of what we use, the other 80% comes from the environment. Maybe the earth produces 40% of it. The rays and M fields fo the sun would produce 10 to 15% of it, but we never considered. These come in as the rays, fields, as the M field interactions which are not at the moment to the level of understanding of the man. But the extension of the knowledge has to be added, that our sun is part of the galaxy with the central point. So we receive fields and radiations in a way, on earth (:48). from the galaxy. This is another 10 to 15% of food .. energy supply. These are the fields which earth does not provide, these are the energies which the solar system does not supply. Now you understand why we are part of the U Community. and within this structure there is further more, which is the fields which we absorb from the U. This field gives us the majority of .. our lives, because it is source dependent and source strong. To us a galaxy looks so huge, but in fact, it is another kidney in the body, or maybe a section in the kidney of a body, or a cell of the kidney in a body. So we get another 10 to 15% from .. universe. Now you see how the teaching fits in. But we have another dimension (D), which is the Unicose, and the D of the Creator, which again we receive directly from source. This is in our body, becomes the center of our soul, the center of the cell of the body of the man. This is where the connection comes in. To man it is hidden, it's not there, because man never considered he receives, but in fact, he was created out of it. (:50). When you understand this, you understand the change in the game of creation. Then you as the knowledge of the man extends to the new .. level, then we will change through that understanding different speeds of travel. Because then we can capture that speed if we go to the depth of it, we can capture the field strength to the Creator. Then we understand the limitation of the speed of light to be the ultimate, it's for the man in the boundary of the physicality of his life. Then we understand more in how gradually the structure of the lie will become more. This knowledge on this screen is sacrosanct if the man wants to travel the span of the U, and still exist within his D. The conversion of STP, with understanding the strength of the STC, where you put everything in the STM as the STP, and the STC, at the strength of the soul of the creation. Then now you understand how every created things in the U are connected. Every ray which is radiated out of the life, and extension of the life, (:52). of the Creator in different

spectrums, as they interact, has become part of another life in the D of creation. Then you understand how all of us live in that D and direction, and have taken shape and forms, formats and shapes, in the Unicoise in the D of the creation and the Creator.

This becomes part of why I tell you to understand the knowledge that no man from the high levels, become magician of you from the low levels because he sees slightly different D. The end of prophet hood, the beginning of understanding totality. End of magicians, and understanding in more depth the knowledge of creation. If you have understood this, then you understand how when we put in .. the flight system, according to the clarity of the understanding and STP of the man, the soul, you can decide in which level you will fly. There is no limitation, except the understanding of the man in the D of the soul of his own condition. (:54). Now you understand in the teaching I said, there shall be no prophet, as man's knowledge is there for him to understand the knowledge of prophet is according to understanding of his own creation.

Then you understand how in the word of many of you, you are waiting for Messiah, ... Methi and the rest of it, because that is the level of your understanding of your creation. That's your Methi. That's your Messiah, that's your savior. none of you and none fo the creation in the U, waits for someone to bring a messages except you due to the knowledge of yourself. But don't get embedded in dogmas and trying to protect what you understood, we open, to open the new knowledge's to the man, to the knowledge of those who come across, different levels of U to teach you. When the human race reaches that point, the human race is ready to embrace the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. Then if you look at this picture, and the picture in the back of Book #3, all we done for you to understand is we have put Creator in center. The rest of the divisions, according to the strength has become what you have seen. Now you understand how the knowledge has been taught to you so profoundly in the books, (:56). where we see the connections, the D of creations, the understanding depending on the strength.

In so many ways, mankind will become to understand its potential in .. the position of the creation. And then you'll understand more, and then in that process we do not need to be seen and be there to see the Creator, as the knowledge of the totality becomes knowledge of the creation, and one day mankind will understand what it means, "I made man in the image of Myself," as the man has access to all. Depends how you have twitched it, in understanding the knowledge of the creation. Maybe now for the first time as you as KS becomes easier to understand, the pattern, the process of the teachings over the past years. What we have taught in past 19 years, ... in public domain to governments and individuals, was to bring to the process, to this positions, (:58).

To understand that totality of the life in the U is equal for all, depending on the extent of the, if you open this to the knowledge of the creation and environment, you have become conditioned to different ways of living, but in essence the Soul of the Creator is within every cell of the creation. Does not matter if you are on earth, planet Zeus, a galaxy, U, or within them, even the separation of the .. planetary system from each other within them, there is a M field separation in that position. So there must be a life even within that environment because the existence, interaction of the fields. It's not just one stick that you

have and you see, but it's the totality of the structure which mankind has not accepted to .. endeavor to understand about his own creation. This part of the teaching will come to become the way for you to understand the creation or it will become something which will be hanging there till one day you understand the change.

For us to extend our knowledge, .. what we call, (1:00). the understanding, is for us to understand the truth about our own creation. The truth about how we come to survive, .. live, now with this picture if you understood, you understand the teaching from day 1, that we only take .. 20% of our energy from the food we eat, and that energy which we take for the physical ?? can be replaced with the energies of the U, without killing, without destroying, without .. putting a lot of people, a lot of beings in danger.

KS now you have a bigger problem than you ever thought. Now become your own Messiah, what does your soul tell you. What can you accept in the knowledge of the creation and how much it took, which fields of the U, you can tap into to create the pleasures of the life within the D of no physicality. Then you understand, even the earth itself is another type of fields, which is on its way to become something else in the D of the creation.

Those who went with the work and understanding, (1:02). of the work of Mitra which means they served, they find a path, very short, but very direct. In different levels of the creation to the Creator. Those who go on the path of other ways, most probably find the journey has become longer, and it's a longer way to find it back to understand the totality of the knowledge of the creation, the hell and the heaven. The hell is when understanding of the life of the creation becomes harder, and then you need more magicians, and then the heaven, is when you understand the process for the creation, and become closer to understand the totality, and nothing else.

So it's your behavior, your thinking which dictates you, which way you swing the life, after separate from D of physicality, or In a way, when you now understand how to bring the physicality in the D of the STM to move. Don't forget I've said in one of the teachings to a man of the robe, to a priest, in a simple way, maybe you understand more, your conduct decides if you are on a journey of still, trying to understand less, to one day you understand more. Or you understand from the beginning, the more of it, then you take that journey towards, the higher order of intellect. (1:04). Then the speed of travel depends of the level of your intellect. Man ?? according to one of the fallacies, the highest speed is the speed of light, because that is all he can see, the light through his eyes. Now the next level will be when the man will see in the level of understanding of his own in all D. This is part of our work, this is part of what the KF has done. How we will end up to be. The process of totality, .. interaction depends on us, .. on how much we understand the totality, how much we endeavor towards totality, but don't think we are the only ones, and to what extent we understand, is the only way. The old saying, "all roads will end in Rome." In all D all roads end with the Creator, but depends which road you take. Understand the knowledge, .. the purpose of the teachings, .. all these equipments and systems we give you is to elevate your knowledge, not your physicality.

(1:06). Understand that the knowledge of the creation sits in different ways and there are masters in it, will teach you in different ways, then you'll understand.

The knowledge of the Creator and His teaching in the D of the soul, will match accordingly to the level of understanding of the physicality of the man's soul, not the STM. And how much is interaction will create that D of emotion, and something which many of you will realize, and have known for a long time, and you call it a dream, and that dream is in fact, in one level of your soul, you have taken that trip. If you have taken a trip in the D of physicality you will see the physical D. If you have taken the D of ... the Unicoise, in that dream you see the man of Unicoise. And if you have taken that trip in the D of the strength of the Creator in the knowledge of ?? ourselves you shall spend time in that domain. This is what we call, "enlightenment." It's enlightenment of the knowledge, .. in understanding the process of the creation and the Creator. We don't call ourselves the prophet, (1:08). we call ourselves the Universal Messengers, as we deliver the message of the Creator across the U, to all the same. We are part of the soul of the Creator as ?? knowledge, that enlightens, that everyone gets the same chance to access to his beauty and knowledge. At the same time we live in D of physicality, that it needs to understand the process of the soul of the Messengers as well. When a Messenger claims to be a prophet, is the time when the Messenger has failed in delivering the message in the correct way. because he has put condition of physicality for his own benefit, for continuation of him becoming "one," and the rest to serve "one." This is why, now you understand we appear amongst you, even as KS, because we still seek to understand the process of how mankind will take from this position to the next, that we are ready to teach the lower evolution of life. Those who elevate in this direction, may have already reached. This is the process that we want to stop, that man does not go even worse than killing and destroying, and slides down the slope.

Then you understand the change of the game, that there is no temple except the temple of the STM. There is no temple, except within the temple of the STP of the man, and that temple prays only to one, serves only to one, (1:10). and that's the totality of the creation and the Creator, as totality of the whole lot. Now you understand when it is said, again and again, "I made man in the image of Myself," as I radiate further, I reach the man, and I create the man in my own image. But what I have released in conjunction with what I have from different D, gives the man different shapes and forms according to position of ?? We don't hold back the knowledge, it's you who holds back the understanding, and to confirm, .. laziness, you create other problems for us, to create and change the knowledge, and transfer the knowledge.

As you saw, the system for flight, was changed to system for destruction to create more mayhem. Now you understand when we told you, long time ago, when we approached you, CIA to Netanyahu to tell him we want to speak peace. He said, I speak peace with anyone but Keshe, because he gets his own way. Because he knows he used the tools fo Keshe to create more mayhem and murder, and he could not stand face to face.

You got to understand the whole purpose of the creation is to become, (1:12). to create, and to be aware of totality. Awareness and seeking to understand why you need to be

aware creates the position of knowledge, expansion of the thoughts, and creation of new D. Something which many of you might have a problem with, but many of you will come to understand is very simple. Go back to the same position and same structure. You put the man in the center. Then we put different D for the man. on his D of physicality. Then we create .. the other dimensions. As a man when you , at the strength of the D of physical condition in interaction with the STM, and the STP, you create an emotion, in the brain .. is where the 2 interact. You create emotion of physicality, cry, laughter. (1:14). Now when you move to the newer strength, through the STM and interaction of the STM with ... the "soul of the dimension of the solar system", and understanding of it, you create an emotion of that level, which now exists that you understand the totality of the emotion between the man and the U. It goes the same with same strength and root to the D of what we call, "man's soul with the D of that," so you create a new D of what we call, emotion. Then even further you create a D of interaction, with the STM and STC, so you have a new D of emotion in respect to the Creator. So now you understand, man at any time, even at different levels of understanding and emotion, even within the structure of the physicality of the man, when it's the STP and STM you create physical emotion. When it's between what we call the other D, we create different emotions, and so man, (1:16). at any time, has been all the time, at all levels, and having and living different D depending on the level of the same soul. When you are in the D of the physical life, you see and understand the dreams of physicality, you go to a restaurant, you see the dog, at the same time you are interacting with other D, ,, as part of your structure as they are feeding you, you create those emotions, and this is what I tell you .. according to this, according to understanding of intellect, you move up or down the line. There is no border, you can be living in D of emotion and reacting to your Creator, while you are living in D of the physicality, and you are there. The 2 are happening at the same time, because you are getting feed at 2 different strengths, for different purposes. This is what the man has been blind to. Now you understand. The love of the Creator shining on the man has never stopped, because you receive it according to that intellect and that position.

Now you understand why we position a man in the center, as he is receiving everything from all dimensions. (1:18). and it's very much like a farmer hole, the Creator and the man, and how much more do you want to go down this rat hole in the D of understanding the ?? STC. Where this D(upwards) is enlightenment and heaven, and this direction (downwards) is what we call the hell. The more you give from your soul, the more you have access to, to receive more. The more you take the heavier you become. The black hole of the creation. Mankind soon will understand this, .. understand the totality as he progresses to understand the purpose of his creation. In KF, one of the KS made a video of the teaching, that you become a star, and the way you elevate when you move in the D, you shine on more. It depends on how much you want to shine, and would you elevate so much that you shine with the Creator, and the same, become as part of the creation. You care about your children in D of physicality, what about caring about your soul, as you elevate, you have to deliver the perfect ??

Now teachings from past years, (1:20). start making sense in ?? D and direction. I made man in the image of Myself. We go for a break and ... I hope I opened another D in

teaching and understanding of man for himself, as we prepare man to join according to his wishes and his teaching, and which level man wants to be part of U Community. And do you need to spend billions to get from there to here, that you see the high level order, or you enlighten enough that you ?? directly in your soul from the energies which you receive to shine back on.

Rick ..

>> **BREAK** >> 406 KSW Nov 11 2021 (1:28).

Questions

Q: .. Comparison between the standard model in modern science, and standard model in plasma science, 3 types of quark and 3 types of matter.

K- We don't believe in quarks, so we have nothing to discuss. The quarks do not exist, that was imaginary knowledge which was created and in so many ways, became part of elevating a lot of people's knowledge to find more. And some people who could not understand it, just stuck with it. So the quarks don't exist except those who read the book about it. This is why, (1:30). ?/ the KF, we will invest heavily in new school teaching, in the new school, knowledge teaching, that hopefully, maximum 2 to 3 years KF will teach knowledge in the true essence of, not what has been imaginary of, and to understanding the totality. We don't teach them something, and then like now we see like very knowledgeable person, comes up with quarks. When you don't teach the fallacy, you don't need to correct it. If you put the people in the right way of knowledge from childhood, we don't need to go into the process of what we call, "a lot of rubbish," and then trying to change it. It's better in your schooling to teach about the nature, how things are that we can see, then teach a lot of things, that then you have to change. Because they read first. So you will see a new side of teaching will come out of the KF, especially KFSSI will be strengthened across the internet, that the teaching does not depend if you can go to school. But you can teach at home, with the parents. ?? where the knowledge will be identical between the parents and the children. It's not a home schooling. If I put you on a trip to Mars, how can you go to school on .. the knowledge should be reachable to everyone across the planet, according to their understanding, and across the U. You'll see, we'll start the teaching. The head of KF is working that way, teaching and education side. (1:32). Iranian team is working on structuring the other side ..

What's next

Q: .. let me think about the multi-dimensional being. If you are aware of all this like internet .. it's like you are multi-dimensional being.. maybe in another D I have another

name ,, and job ... Would you like to explain more about this multi-dimensional living, the future enlightened people have?

K- You do not live a multi-dimension, this is why now with what you put forward, understand part of the teaching. (1:34). where you said, clearly that when I teach, my teaching is for the whole U and Unicose. Because when we teach in the emotion of the thoughts inner being, we are already teaching right across all D. For you who have an ear, you hear it as a voice. For those who have a different level, they hear it in their D. For those who have a different understanding hear it in their D. But the teaching comes from the mouth of one at the same time, and each one takes from it according to their intelligence and understanding of the totality, even in the D of the Creator. You hear the voice, but how would the man in this D hear it, in his D of ear, and comprehension, and how does this one, because the message is the same. If you know it, you say I already know, but there is another hidden part, which is the same as Book 1, 2, and 3. you read it first, and get some more knowledge and come back, you read, and you say, "oh this is what he meant." So it is very much, which book, and how many times you read, and how much you've been progressed, and enlightened in that ?? pass. This is why we don't live in all dimensions. We are, we are, (1:36). the true, "all dimensions." We are the creator of what you see, reduction of the field forces of the Creator, in different levels, to become, to the point. Then man in so many ways, sits in to receive from all, on all levels. Then at each interaction you have different emotions, or .. interaction of the thoughts in that strength. That's you call it a dream. So you have an emotion already in all D, but which part you are aware of, that's what counts. In D of physicality you'll see the dreams of the cat and dog. What is the dream and what is the emotion in this. Now you understand in the past few months, I spoke about new emotions which we will experience, we never knew. Because each one of these levels has its own emotions, according to its strength, that it's not open to the ones which are inside, in the lower level strength. Now you understand how the teaching comes together. There is so many emotions in the interaction of the STM, with the soul of the D of the strength in the Unicose that it creates its own emotion, and you have no meaning for it, because it's not there, you don't see, you never felt in the D of physicality. Now as I just said, there will be so many new ?? explanation of the emotions, now that you understand this picture. It's typical. We don't live, (1:38). in different levels. We are creator of the levels, and we are all part of the same. The man of the creature which lives in this D, is aware of, and is looking for to elevate to this D, to become to reach to, what we call, the knowledge of the Creator. The man or creation which lives in this level (close to outer edge) he strives to reach that much, to the level of the creation. That when he reached, it shines back down the row. So when I teach, you will hear the voice of the man but those others who hear in their D, strength, the same message, but they interpret to what it fits in their strength and D, as ?? like, .. the interaction of the fields of, creation is all the same across the U.

This is why .. we are called the Messengers, universal messenger, we are the messengers of the Creator, as we come from the essence of totality. Prophets are for the man who make a profit for themselves. It's in your brain, not in our work. Yes.

Q: So how many Universal Messengers are here on earth, right now? (1:40).

K- The whole U carries one and only.

Any other question

K- Can I extend this to what was said. Is that we look at the one and only as the soul of the Creator, not the physicality of the man, you have to understand that point.

Q: .. earlier quote, If we are not hungry we can be in love with the whole creation. So why do I still have the urge to munch, does this contribute to the 20% left?

K- .. Yes, and that is what we trying to bring about, that you cannot. You still need energy to survive. But the only thing is we change the menu. Change the ingredient, nothing else. (1:42). Learn to tap in, what is freely made available in the U for you, by not taking from one who has already worked to put it together. That's all. You have meat eaters, .. vegetarians, .. vegans, and now there is a new menu, "fields of the Universe." Learn to tap into it. That's all. Then you can tap straight away to which ever level you want.

Q: Ed, I would like to understand how we get past the level of emotional awareness, that we are at right now, to the next level? Your drawings show that when we interact at the next level, we create, (1:44). a different emotional awareness. But right now the palette of our emotions that we experience at the physical level, how do we get to interact at the next level, and create a different emotional awareness?

K- With the new systems .. especially the Brain and Vision EU will bring this back to many of you who went through it, very rapidly, within seconds and it stays with you. The more you go into it, the more you understand what needs to be done, .. to handle the 2 emotions. People who have been through the process of the new EU, talk about new experiences of emotion, .. physical emotion in the all D. I have been witness to them, in the recent past. I have seen how the souls have been elevated, .. emotions within seconds have manifested themselves entering these systems. What we see in our trials, .. testing, will shock many of you when you see it, enter it, .. feel it. When you come to understand it, (1:46). that how beautiful life is if you understand the totality, .. the condition, that the whole caboodle (thing) is perfect for you according to your understanding. You come to be very much, in tune with yourself, in tune with your creator, as know you understand you have access to it. You call it, enlightenment. When you enter these systems, would you, when you get fed through your soul, would you think you could feed your physicality. You would not kill anymore, not destroy anymore. But once you get to that point, because now you have access to fields of the U, would you be able to jump straight away to the higher levels, or do you need time to gather more?

This is why, .. especially why, in the past weeks I cleared something very .. some of you might not have understood, about the creation of Mitra. In so many ways, when you call it, "Eve", set out for creation of Mitra, (1:48), which is a completion of totality, she took the best from every D, to make sure that every creatures strength, the best, the beauties of all races, strength, in every D. Whatever the Creator could create to be the best, which in essence comes from the soul of the Creator, Himself, are in all D and strength, within the time and the frame of the manifestation of Mitra. SO when, what you call, Eve, went to create Mitra, she took and spent time across the U, to make sure that no strength that can lead to something else, that when Mitra manifests amongst the man, she is the ?? side of the Creator. In essence all the fields fo the Creator in all D, became what you see. This is the point of change. The true enlightenment, understanding of the totality. The

manifestation of the Mitra, where the man and all creatures of the U will have access to the Creator through the knowledge. (1:50). She shall be soon amongst us, in both D, and ?? enlightened in ?? the U and Unicose. the best has been collected to create the soul, and that's what it said, the Mitra is created out of the soul, not the D of physicality. But now we create the physicality, we ?? create the sperm and the soul. This time the soul has been created that it fits, and befits every D. As I said, I am servant to serve.

Any other question.

..

Q: .. The creation of Mitra in our D will it be our choice to be aware of it, or not?

K- You've been made aware of it. It is your problem to understand and recognize. (1:52).

Q: Can we say the flight EU is a "cocktail" of fields, where we can connect with any force field in the U?

K- It's not a shortcut. As I said, .. you cannot load a donkey when the donkey has not got the strength to carry the load. You have understand the totality, to become detached at the same time, to become part of attachment, that becomes a stepping stone for another person, .. soul, .. being to step up. When you become the "soul of detachment" you'll find the path. Somebody asked me ... you speak about detachment, but you have been here for thousands of years attached to this planet. I said, yes, to see the birth of Mitra, then I am detached. The cycle of .. world peace, .. no hunger, .. (1:54). no pain as a D of physicality ?? enjoys its life in every D. We are not attached to physicality, we are guardians to make that point, for the whole of Unicose is reached, then we have finished our service. And that time is very soon. My mission is complete.

R: I hope they give you a good vacation.. You certainly have been working hard n this planet.

K- Oh, it's enough time, over thousands of years, come across this.

Any other question

R: We are so fortunate to be witnessing it now.

Q: Brazil .. (1:56). physical and the soul are we then ?? Rafael ..

K- Hello Rafael good day.

Q; Hello

K- How are you .. thank you for your beautiful work in Brazil. It's amazing what you are achieving.

Q: .. the soul and the physicality are dimensional ?

K- Yes. If you go back to the teaching .. we put the soul, (1:58). in this D. Now you understand. Through the soul of Mitra, understanding of it, you become the soul of the Creator and visa versa. But it is not physical elevation. it's elevation of the understanding. The ?? causes of creation at every level.

Q; .. Is Mitra the soul of the light?

K- Mitra is the light. That's the light of the knowledge, not the light of physicality. I was explaining to part of our KS ... as we progress in developing what we call, the ?? centers around the world. In places like AZ in the coming months, you will see the building of AZ, but you will feel the light and fields of AZ. (2:00). The way we have structured the systems in AZ is unique. AZ is structured, many of you will go to it, and you will see it in

a very specific way, where we have the body EU or field transfer, then we have the VEU, then we have .. Vision EU. And in this process you'll understand the transformation of the fields, but the Vision EU behave like electrons, the Body EU become the transition line, and the VEU become the feed backer of the system. This will create dynamic fields around the whole structure. Where with this process we create the new D of the fields and not with the field strength of the earth, but the field strength of the understanding of the emotion. Now you might understand why the space flight system has a bottom ?/ but they have a creation of this shape. Where the interaction of the 2 fields will convey the ?? pleasures. .. (2:02). to the KS ... , the way you see .. the flight system with the door on the side, this for .. human transportation level. When you brought to the bigger D, ..loading will be done from the center and underneath. That's why we are setting up to build .. landing spaces, to make it easier. ...

will go on the basis of very much, all the facilities on the side, we try to create this in the D ... where all the people in the building and outside benefit from the operation of the system. We hope in the coming time, not many people will need to run these systems. But the fields created will create the dome of everything, refuge, sanctuary, even in time of disaster. Once you enter this dome, (2:04). you can extend it, according to the process of the EU, we can accommodate thousands of people who need it ?? or are in the process of moving from disaster. You come in and you receive what you need, and you go back out.

We saw the creation of this dome in a very soft way, at the beginning when we started working with Ali in Canada, but KS were not ready at that time, we abandoned the project, because it's no use going ahead with something when people cannot see. If you remember, Ali made the pyramid, in private teachings with Ali I understood he knew more, but could not put it, because he could not translate the knowledge of the soul to the knowledge of his physicality. But if he ever comes, because he was around a few years ago, back in the teaching, he listens, comes back and explains ,?/ who could see the enlightenment, it depends on this enlightened of the soul, not .. of the physicality. Any other question.

Try to, we will ?? very soon, with the 5plus1, the first few units should be in AZ by mid-December. ??/ (2:06). of the first 48 units into AZ, many of you feel the D of soul and physicality. Then we'll see how the position and time will change. Many of you will be enlightened, by just entering the new D.

Q: Rafael translates. In my understanding the soul and physicality always walk together, or they are separate, one in each space and time?

K- They ?? never can be separate. How can you separate the soul of your creator, from yourself? You don't exist.

Any other question. (2:08).

Q: .. Adam and Eve had a navel?
repeats ..

K- Not attribute of the physicality of the man in the coming time. Essence of connection and interaction, between the souls exist, what name do you want to call it. Why do we

have the belly button, navel, because that was the line of connection between the child and the mother. That's in the D of physicality. The Creator never cuts the line of connection. Man is never alone, but in the life of the man, you give birth of the child, and you leave it to grow. That's the D of physicality, not the attributes of the Creator.

R: So it would be true without going through the birth canal and all that, (2:10). people will be born without belly buttons?

K- In a way, we are both D, because we have to confirm existence in the D we exist, and follow the pattern. But in a way, the essence of existence in the of creation, such as the STM, will co-live and co-birth. Not as a prisoner, but as equal and above, a giver. You know the ?? football club has a beautiful song that has become their motto. You never walk alone, as a STM you never walk around without the presence of the STC.

Any other question.

Q: Kay .. I still didn't get the satisfaction, (2:12). .. of my ambiguity and my quest.

K- You demand satisfaction?

Q: No not reason. . Come to terms with understanding. You have stated our soul puts us in certain position to carry out certain action. At the same time we know our soul is from the Creator, and carries the knowledge of the creation equally the knowledge comes from the solar system, our planet our sun who gives us this knowledge. If the ethos of U is such that all the souls are the same good deed, and they do nothing wrong, the "3 Kings" as you always mention, Do good, talk good think good. I want to why people go and kill, or steal or do the horrible thing in the U, if the soul is the one who puts us in that position, so why would the soul position us in creation, to a position that is horrible, and why would it reduce its own strength with the action and physicality, that he has created.

K- You see at the point of creation of the life on this planet, due to literally physical condition of the composition of the elements for this planet, and position of it when life was created. (2:14). It ?? wasn't done in totality, it was like a wheel was missing. And that wheel out of the 4 wheels of the car, is the absorption of energy, which ended up with killing to receive, and possession became part of the structure of the emotion of the man. we like to possess, .. hold, .. to have. For it we do a lot of other things. Those of who are around me .. why do you live this life in these conditions. Because if you turn up with a rag, or a car from 1940s, nobody listens to you, because the man's brain has become "man of possession." What you possess, the other listen to you. In that position .. you learn very fast, that we would like to possess, and with it we create D. When I used to be in world of business I used to have 2 cars, 1 car normal car, very normal. for doing deals to buy ...

When I used to sell things, (2:16). I used to go with the best car, because it was a position of I don't need. If you want what I have, it's my way, my condition. And it always worked, 99% of time worked. Because man looks at the possession ..

Those of you interested in the knowledge, you took the knowledge side, but we played both games. ..

.. to force those people who are materialistic to go our way. I was online ... WL has been present, with some of the world leaderships we sit and talk. We sit and decide and support, who and how certain people become world leaders. The condition of our support is implication and application of peace in exchange for support from the KF in T and

knowledge. When we deal with these people who expect to be leading a nation, we treat them that way. we set a table fit for the king. (2:18). WL has been in couple of these situation with people to become world leaders. Because we do knowledge in exchange for peace. You have to treat these people at that level, that you create that condition .. but when they get to position of power they usually change. But now we learn to tie their hands to their back to their leg, that we get our way. It's very .. how we deal with these ambassadors ..

But at same time I walk into, most probably the cheapest cafes, and I sit and eat at the same time, because it is not the possession, it's understanding the joy of, "you can bring that change." I live amongst the man, so we have to understand the totality of the man. It's a very strange situation and you have to befit and be ready for all at all time. Some of the KS when they see us in these positions, then cannot comprehend, (2:20). how you can be in that position and the next .. hours you become a common man on the street. Because that is how life should be, you should be that humble. Many of the KS ..

This is what man has to be. understanding position ..

and at the same time deliver the message of the Creator, it's not easy. But to be humble enough to do it is an art. Over thousands of years on this planet we have mastered it. (2:22). ... If you don't want to stand out become part of the society.

Any other question.

Q: Brazil, .. Is there a pure soul and an impure soul, or is this just fantasy created by the Bible?

K- There is a pure soul. It's not a fantasy, it's the soul of the Creator. It shall be as part of the soul of Mitra, has been. It shall be. Mankind does not understand in what conjuncture of changes.

Any other question (2:24).

Q: we were taught by Alex

...

K- I have been waiting for 8 years to tell you this Rick, could you move your microphone we can hear your breathing .. (2:26).

R: plasma soldiers dispersed around the world is it necessary ?

K- We are the soldiers. ... Not in physical D, D of the soul.

Since we put these MaGrav systems in prison, the behavior of the prisoners have changed. He said, I am so proud, I called to tell you ...

I thought, maybe for the first time the KS who were waiting for power reduction, have come to understand the power of the MaGravs. That a man sees change in the behavior of his prison and the prisoner while the MaGrav systems are there ?? physically. I thought

this is now, (2:28). what the new EU are supposed to do, but in a more rapid way. We see the same with the orphanage in Iran ..

.. that center points of connections become the .. wellness centers, and when we build a 1,000 of them around the planet, ... our purpose in so many ways, okay you go into the EC to help with your whatever, but our bigger plan it to connect to create that layer which the physicality of this planet has been lacking, and has lead man to kill. If you understand the game which we have setup to do ... this planet is short falling, (2:30). to deliver to all its creatures that they need to kill to lion, man , plants in different shape or form, Now with establishing the EC around the world, which we will strategically choose, we give that dome, the light of the Creator. To change the man that he does not need to kill. Every EC ... but the ultimate goal is creating that dome, that in conjunction it becomes ??? one. What this planet could not do from the outset, we support it. When you are dropping the Gans's everywhere you are helping us to ready for the time when we create the dome. You cannot do it by satellite, due to the motion and everything else. We physically fix the satellites, but we know the power of our system. I was explaining to John how important it is to finish the facility in AZ. and extend our work across the planet. .

(2:32).

It's understanding the process of the work. It's the same thing when we build the first CO2 centers.

(2:34).

Q: .. Have we now come full circle and are we now on our return source, the Creator, which we are part of .. when you say the earth is slowly moving back towards the sun. (2:36). is this our connection to the Creator, our creator a return to where we come from? K- That is a physical condition of the earth. We live the physicality on the earth, but the STM on the point of departure takes its position in different D in the U. We are always ... depending on what we have done, the way forward, towards, or on the way, away from the source. If you follow the rules of Zoroaster, you get there in a smoother way, by enlightenment, not by the D of physicality. You see the man is like a child who sits on the lap of the father and he gets all the love, and he always thinks, I have not received enough, and he always blames the father for his own greed. Man is that way. When our religious leaders explained to the man the heaven and hell, a position in respect to the Creator, we will not wait to burn in one, and have honey and whatever in the other. It's very interesting how man has conditioned himself. You always want to be closer, but you don't realize you are part of the closeness. In may teachings I referred to ... maybe now it comes to sense. (2:38). We come to understand that we are positioned, we position ourselves. We come to be part of, according to our own decisions, according to what we do. We are in that position of the mind frame of understanding the totality. We create conditions. When we create conditions without expectations, then we see different, than when we create conditions with expectations. As a man to elevate we should never expect, to create a condition for the others to elevate easier. Any other question.

R; if we could get Jalal in here

K- My god we'll be here till tonight. .. Hi Jalal, how are you. you are doing a beautiful job. Let me before you start. Be in public, We will call upon a number of KS like you, (2:40). to become the teachers in the new institute in Austria. We hope those we call upon will respond positively. We hope to see you as part of the structure of the new science and T in sharing knowledge the way you do. I thank you for it, your teaching is amazing. In so many ways, KS find out what they never really understood, but they need to understand, but in a very, what do you call it, a strange way. ..

Q: Why Mr. Keshe you always bring tears to my eyes.

K- I don't know, maybe because we come from the same part of the world, we are too sentimental.

Q: we are here to serve in a way

K-

Q: About the orphanage, .. is it the time to release the video about the orphanage. Because really it is the time to release that video.

K- We have the video, .. I have to ask .. the situation from the people in Tehran. We have to get their authorization to do this. .. (2:42). let me ask, I cannot tell you yes, because we have the videos, but the people in charge have to tell us, in Tehran.

Q: Do I need a suitcase .. to be part.

K- .. depends if your wife gives you a suitcase, if she puts you at the door. Go I have enough of you.

Q: I am already near the door ..

K- We are going through the process.

We need to teach masses in a new way. .. it's so much the classroom to be live, that anybody can go into any classroom. That the knowledge is not kept by one or two people in that research in that group. As we do not carry patents anymore, as it is the openness of the time, we have to move into the next step of the science and technological advantages we have now, to share knowledge like this. My view is with the new university structure which is coming up, we will spend a lot of money to do it. Is that the classroom has to open to everyone who wants to come into it and learn whatever it is from it. Maybe go to 10 classes, (2:44). in one day and learn a bit from each one and come up with something new.

I've said this many years ago, ... when I was invited by the Chinese government in 2007, to China. The that time president, before president Xi, he appointed his personal physician to look after us while we were in China, showing the development progress in China. One of the strangest thing he did, he was a heart surgeon, he said, come to my hospital, my surgery, and we went to the hospital. When I went into his operating room it was different than any operating room I've seen. I've been born and bred in hospitals and everything else. He had an .. operating table in middle of the room, and like an open auditorium where other heart surgeons could sit and watch or the one student. But there were cameras, all focused on this one bed, that other heart surgeons or people doing simultaneous operations all over China could see. So the knowledge of one man was immediately spread across the nation. This is how China progressed so rapidly in a very advantageous ways. That taught me a lot. I remember he saw the impression of me. He

said, you're shocked how we Chinese teach millions in one go. In the west you still close your doors that nobody sees. (2:46).

We carry with the same structure, that when you teach, anybody across this planet can tune in and be part of the university, so knowledge cannot be ?? I don't think you'll ever see classes where people sit and be taught, maybe one or two. ..

One of the things KS have to learn is the construction of the brain, construction of the cells. I started this years ago with a KS ... that different conditions, the brain, the making of the brain structure of the emotion, and what we call, the situation and condition we could never see how, what gift was given to him. And he claimed he has done nothing. I would like to see in the university, not only building the brain of the man, in the laboratory, in the open space, but interaction of the emotions, how it is created, with the soul which creates that system. Then we understand the interaction of the soul with physicality ?? dying, doesn't matter in what D. If God has created, man can do same, if you understand why. You don't need to clone it, you can make it from scratch. (2:48). It's just understanding the process. This brain structure was in KF laboratory till I left after death of Fabio. But the KS came in, and got stolen by, all the affairs we'll seen in past year and a half, around the KF, making sure does not come, the knowledge. The ignorance of abuse, brought the KS to abuse of himself. It's not that we don't teach. We teach, but KS have their own way of working with it. It's very interesting how you as, new angles in teaching, understand the process and interactions, and all side of what I call the politics of the knowledge. You have a lot to do in the new center. It's an open teaching.

Any other question.

... (2:50). A lot of you have to understand, .. we have started taking on KS around the world, and their movement for the KF, what we call, development, which is to come. You got to understand, this is something I always opposed, but now you see we are getting into what we have done, and want to do. KS getting into position with KF, with their families. As long it brings unity of the family, not for one to achieve one, is the beauty of it. Now we see KS as a family, working within the KF ... We don't split, but we bring more closer. This was one of my objectives, that become the cornerstone, of bringing mankind together, then splitting. It's nice to see the way, especially around Linz, and other positions, we see this happening. Understanding this will change a lot of things for KS. ...

Thank you for today.

... Please do not think just because you are a KS, (2:52). KF has to take you up. Maybe you have the expertise, but not at this moment for us to utilize it. Maybe in the coming future, but do not give up.

Thank you .. see you next week ...

406 KSW Nov 11, 2021

(2:54).

END

407th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 18, 2021
(English Transcription Proofed up to Break, need to work on transcription for part 2 and need to proof; finished part 1 Key phrases >> ; need to do -- part 2 key phrases , words, Quick index)

Humanity on death row, lethal injection, attached to physicality
Call all KS to connect souls become 1 STM to prevent demise ..

Going deeper into Pl of STM past fear to the peace

KEY-PHRASES:

Sharing knowledge irrespective of - culture - religion - every other thing
Sharing knowledge irrespective of our culture, religion, faith, and every other things, that we might (use) to separate ourselves from each other

When we all go to space - we become "man of earth" - they don't know our nations
We go out together cultivating new ways of understanding
We are as strange to them - as they are strange to us
We have our own ways of doing things - getting to places - they have theirs
It does not mean they are more advanced - or behind us
It means we are all part of the evolution of the knowledge of the creation
(We are each) in different stages of that knowledge

Some beings created before us - have passed us in understanding- the KC
Some who, or being created, long before us, through taking a different path, have passed us to understand the knowledge of the creation (KC).

Some created ahead of us - are still behind - because they have not understood
Some who have been ahead of us, are still behind us, because they have not managed to unravel the realities of the creation.

Different races in different D of understanding and enlightenment
Then there are different races of the Creator in different dimensions (D), and understanding, and knowledge, and enlightenment.

One of first things we have to learn is how to respect life in openness of U

So we have to learn, one of the first things is, (:08). how will we come to be, and what we have to do. In the openness of the U, to respect life.

In the essence of the creation - understanding the totality

There is always a way - that we think we do not know

And there is always the way - that we think we know

We think - because we have knowledge - we are inferior or superior to other

Once we enter U Community - we are in a new society

This has to be understood by all of us, that once we are entering the U Community, with the open eyes of knowing we are in a new society of the U.

There is no difference between us - we are same packages of process of creation

It's no different, we are all in the same packages of the processes of the creation.

How we interact & communicate will - based on understanding of the totality

For us, how we communicate, .. understand, .. interact will come out of understanding of the totality.

Many creatures of Creator - have not yet understood the existence of their souls

Many creations, and created things of the Creator have not even understood the existence of their souls.

They have not had the teachings you've had - at same time - elevated to position

Have not understood what it means to be part of, what the teachings you have had, and at the same time they have been taught, that to be elevated to that position.

It doesn't make you any different

It doesn't make you to be more enlightened - and more arrogant

Or does it make you to be enlightened - and to be humble

We have to understand - wherever we appear - we are always a part of the creation

We have to become to understand, whatever we are, wherever we appear, whatever we are part of, we are always part of the creation.

We have to always be humble to learn - not arrogant to think - "we know"

We have always to be humble to be there, to learn, and not to be arrogant to be ahead, (:10). to be, "we know."

In the process of the creation- mankind has moved & changed a lot

All creatures in the U have changed a lot

Given a video about Solomon - brought back a lot of memories

One of the KS .. sent me a video this week, which is to do with Solomon, and this brought back a lot of memories, .. a lot of things.

You understand why - man has come to the level of the prophets of past

That many of you KS gradually will come to, and then you'll understand, when we say that the knowledge of the man has come to the level of the prophets of the past.

Now you know the existence of your soul

Now you understand the existence of totality

Now we understand how Christ brought (a man) back to life

Further back to time of Solomon - he talked to birds - understood animals

But when you go back to beyond it, to the time of Solomon, he used to talk to bird, .. understand the animals, .. every creature.

We see how much man has degraded - from time of Solomon to Christ

It's the knowledge that we have - what we were created with

He used his soul to communicate with birds and animals- he understood them

Solomon was a Messenger of the Creator

He understood the levels of the creation

He went out not to harm (others) - and not to possess them

He never called for an army - but people gathered around him

He had an army of peace with him - he understood through the soul

Our teaching is taking us back to understand the work of Solomon

Our teaching is taking us back now further to understand the work of Solomon. How he could communicate with birds, .. every entity, and up to now we always talked about it.

The knowledge is within us - it has always been available to us

The knowledge became more physical - down to level of grasping - seeing a body

But became more and more physical to the level of grasp, that for us, was important for us to see a physical body moving.

Thousands of years ago - Solomon could understand birds through soul

Where thousands of years before him, Solomon could speak to the birds, could understand them through the soul.

He never verbally communicated - understand by interaction of his soul

He was already a man of U.

He was already a Soul of the Man (STM).

This is what the teachings of nowadays is about

We understood how Christ resurrected

Go back - before man was contaminated with physicality and possession

Now to understanding more, we try to go further back before man was contaminated with physicality and possession, to the time of Solomon.

Understand interaction - communication through the STM - not D of physicality

If we would have left mankind to himself - become more physical - possessive

I am sure if we would have left the mankind to carry on with what it is, in the next few thousand years, mankind would not move, will hold on to everything, and become more and more physical, and possessive.

We are taking man back to where he diverted - to become more physical

This is part of our understanding, we are not bringing a new teaching, we are taking man to the origin, when he went, he diverted to become more physical, to be more owner of physicality.

Be detached was part of the life of the man

To be detached. (:14). It was part of the life of him.

Now we see we have degraded ourselves lower & lower (into physicality)

Now we see how we have degraded ourselves to a lower and lower. We sit to understand more, how did he, how could he, what we, after thousands of years, trying to go back and reach.

If Solomon could communicate (with his soul) - Could he be ignorant of emotions

What was the message, that did he communicate, if he could communicate with the birds and bees, and the animals, how did he communicate with his army? How could he, when he could understand the animals and the rest, could be ignorant of the existence of the emotions and the life of his soldiers?

Solomon's followers were the "Knowledge Seekers" of that time

The people who came to be with him, be part of his, what we call, "knowledge seekers" of the day, to understand more about the creation.

What happened to all that knowledge - how much did Solomon pass on?

Solomon tried to make "creatures of the U" out of man - but could not understand

To make what I call, "creatures of the U" out of the man, and they could not understand at that time.

When you understand emotion of another through soul - back to level of Solomon

Now that you become to close, to understand the work of your soul, in communication and interaction then you come to understand you have moved up, backwards, in the race of man, to the time of Solomon, through interaction, through understanding, to comprehending the emotion of another, with not talking, but by the interaction of the souls.

So we are not teaching you something new

**All of you have been entangled with us in these teachings for past months and years
We're taking man back to his own history - the timeline reversed.**

It's not back to the future

It's understanding that what happened in the past - has now become the future

The work of the Creator continues - regardless of the man's greed to possess

The U hasn't stopped as man has become more physical, the work of the Creator, as the man has taken the greed to possess and own more.

Main Teaching of Today >>

Leaders want to possess everything -those behind leaders - want control over leaders

As we see nowadays with our leaders, they want to possess everything, and then you see those who are behind our leaders, who want to be the possessors and controlling even the leaders.

Why (do they want to possess everything)? - What is the reason?

Why do we see this evolution now - in the process of the creation?

Why do Rothschild's bend backwards to control humanity - through finance

What do the Rothschild's, bend backwards, in trying to control humanity, by finance, by every means.

But they have not understood - that the work of the Creator goes beyond them

The Rothschild's might have gained knowledge from somewhere

The knowledge they might gain somewhere, or got somewhere to show they can.

But they will not be able to achieve (their goals) - because they're on wrong path

They will not be able to, because the path of it is the wrong way.

They chose to use the gift given to them - to go the wrong way

They chose, what the gift was given to them, to be used in the wrong way.

Greed of physicality took over the knowledge - of the man's achievement

The greed of the physicality took over the knowledge, of the physicality of the man's achievement.

Many of you will start questioning yourself

This is the part of the job, that many of you will start questioning yourselves.

Many of you are faced with "shall I take or not" - what would it do to me?

In the time to come, and the time, which is here, many of you have faced, are facing, with a position of, "shall I take, (:18). or shall I not take," and what would it do to me, and what would I have to do?

When you accept these new "cycle of control" - you are facing one thing

In a way, when you accept these new, what I call, "cycle of control," you are facing one thing.

Have you ever been on the death row - by injection?

That is the position of man

This new cycle - is putting you on the table with yourself

Do I accept injection - take consequences of death - sitting on "death row"

"Do I accept the injection, and take the consequences of death," sitting on what I call, "the death row."

How fast you move from D of physicality to the soul - no injection can harm you

This is what you have to understand, how fast we can move from the D of physicality and the D of the soul, that no physical injection can harm the man.

How fast you can read thoughts of others - that your own life can be safe

How fast you can see, and read the understanding of the thoughts of the others, that you can be safe in respect to your own life.

Many KS asked me in the past few months - "what shall we do?"

I cannot tell you what to do - as you are sitting on the death row

This is the total reality of it.

It depends when you reach the saturation point - and your body can't respond

It all depends when the saturation gets to the point. When your body cannot respond

Like if you had cancer - you judge your life - what is my legacy?

And then, in that point, like many of you who have been through the motion, and emotion of the cancer, you judge your life. "What have I achieved, what have I done?" What is my, what I call, "legacy."

What is to come - enforcing the "body structure changes" - will make you think

Nowadays, and what we see is about to come, enforcing these, what I call, (:20). "body structure changes," will make you think.

We have to understand what is behind (these enforced injections)

This is why we said - we took the "love of God" from Rothschild's.

Everyone of them will die in the most painful way - a man can do

They'll become a name in the history - in a very short time.

As they took the wrong path- they went the wrong way

This was not supposed to be

Knowledge and whatever was given - was supposed to be for the benefit of mankind

We took the love of God from tribe of Moses - for what they did to Christ

Don't forget when we took the love of God from the tribe of Moses, because of what they did to Christ.

They became nomads - they lost their home and spread out around the world

Everywhere - they became the curse of humanity

Maybe now you understand what is about to come

With this position and the time of man - we make you think.

We make you to understand - "do I want to be" - "what will be of me?"

Do I want to move in the D of the soul - or stay in D of physicality?

How many of you will elevate to that position in the coming time

How many of you will come to see & understand the strength of your soul

We create with the love of man

We create with the creation of the love of God

The man - loving so much - became part of his own demise

The love of man has become part of his own demise, for loving so much, with tangibility and physicality of the man.

Maybe today I opened a door for you to see what is to become of yourself

Maybe today I opened a door for you to see what is to come, not for humanity, but for yourself.

How you assess the life to be - how you assess - "what I want to be"

I take the jab - would I wait & see if "nothing happens" - or will it be my demise

As I said to one of the politicians - we are all on the execution table of injection

The way it used to be done on the death row in America.

With the difference - the leaders have exempted themselves - from being a part of it.

All the rules to safeguard you - are not applicable to world leaders

All the rules and regulations done for you, to safeguard you, is not applicable to the world leaders.

We discovered in past days - the leaders are exempt from taking the injections

We have come to understand in the past few days, that the governors and governments, and the leaders are exempt from injection.

Why are the leaders exempted? - if this is part of the structure of life

This is part of the structure of life.

And if it is true - how can they survive without it - while the others have to have it

And if it is so, how could they survive without it, where the others have to have it.

We will face the same dilemma in the depth of space

This brings you to understanding in a deeper way. That we will face, (:24). the same dilemma in the depth of space.

Shall I go out of spaceship - what if packages of energy - above strength of my souls

We will have this on our table in the coming time. We will have to make these decisions in the depth of space, shall I go out, and the packages of the energy are above my strength of my soul, or the strength of my physicality, or the strength of my Soul of Physicality (STP).

How would I handle it - how do I deal with it - am I going to take that step

Understanding this - makes you conscious to understand your soul

What we are all facing today - bring collectively - the humanity to a new level

The way I look at it, is that, the position, that more or less all of us are facing today, is the time to bring collectively, humanity to a new level of understanding.

To bring man collectively to decide & assess - what is the future of our race

What is - and how are we going to do - and to what extent?

What will be the outcome of all this mayhem we see?

Or will they decide - when to switch us off - and when to switch us on

Or are we going through a cycle, that we are embedded with the D of the knowledge, that they will decide when to switch on, and when to switch off.

There is one way to think - we have to bring all souls of man together as one

We have one way to think, and that way, is for all of us as a human race, to start to understand the D of the soul, the interaction of the soul, how we achieve that level, and how to interact and trigger, (:26). the phase of understanding of the ?? motion of the souls of the man.

Don't forget in the teachings of the past we have talked about this very clearly.

When there's danger - take the STP inside the STM - until danger is over

Where you take the STP within the STM, and when the danger is over you can release it back to, become part of the new situation and the place.

Example of falling off cliff - change your D to that of the soul

What happens if you are about to fall off a cliff, and then you change your D, to D of the soul, and then that light, then will land on the same cliff, then what happens, you reverse the time?

Would you be any different than the body - which was free falling off the cliff.

When you fell you had brown eyes -when you landed because you wished -blue eyes

In a way, when you jumped you had brown eyes and black hair, and when come back would it still be the same, or would it be the wishes, that you wanted always to have blues eyes and be blond.

Which one will take over - which D will appear in front of you?

Your loved ones watching you - see you reappear as blue eyes

Would your loved ones, which watched you to go down, seeing you going down as a black hair, and brown eyes, appear in blond hair and blue eyes.

Would they recognize you?

Would they accept you?

But you still speak the memories of what you had (before the fall)

Mankind is on the verge of understanding the totality of the creation

Then it will come to the point to understand, mankind is on the verge of understanding the totality of the creation, .. to understand about his own creation. (:28).

This is part of the teaching - trying to understand part of it.

Alex unknowingly touched on what we have been trying to teach you - not hear

Go back and listen to the American teaching with Alex, unknowingly, he has touched very soft, but to something fundamental, which we have been trying to teach you, but you do not hear.

Understand what you have missed - that you cannot interact with your soul

Go back and understand what you have missed in past teachings, that you have not managed up to now to achieve, to interact with your soul.

Go back to past 2 years of teaching - what have you missed

Go back to the teachings of the past 2 years and understand more, in what you have missed to understand the totality of the knowledge.

It's not enough to be sentimental - you have to be realistic - understand totality

Sentimentality does not pay nowadays, you have to be realistic, you have to understand in totality.

If I can convert myself - go within soul - can I teach it to others

If I can do, if I can convert, if I can go within my soul to become the D, can I teach it to my child, .. lover, .. my father and brother.

Where "my brother" is the totality of the human race

We are teaching you to go back to the time of Solomon

Don't talk - listen and understand.

It's not your job to change the others - be available if they need help

Is not your job to change the others, you're there available, if they need to take that change.

Execution by lethal injection has been the tradition of the United States

As I said, execution by lethal injection has been the tradition, which we have seen in the US, and in some of the states today, I believe it's still carried out. (:30).

Have we all become the criminals?

Or it's payback time - for not understanding essence of our soul

Or our crime has been, that we have not understood the essence of the creation of our soul, and this is the payback time.

We where supposed to have been matured - and we missed it

We have to understand (our soul) - that no injection can touch us

We can convert from the STP to the STM - and then appear again.

When mature - rumors of how injection kills - (won't touch us)

Then whatever rumors, that it does this and it does that, and it kills this way, and that kills that way, that's how the guy dies on the injection table by the execution in a prison.

We don't need to analyze it

By enlightening the man's soul - the poisons for execution will have no effect

Because even the man there, if he understands and elevates his soul, the injections of the poisons given to him to execute him, by enlightening his soul will have no effect on him.

Because he understood his misconduct - got enlightened - walk off table a new man

Because he is enlightened, because he has understood the ways of his misconduct, and will walk off that table as a new man.

Would this be the response of the humanity after the mayhem we are going through

Would it be the time that man will elevate himself to understand more

Needed this mayhem to create new cycle of people - who understand totality

Would it be that we needed this to create a new cycle of people, who understand the totality of the creation.

When you are on that bed everything goes through the head - even the STM

The reality is that many of you - your life has become more and more physical

The reality with many of you, in the physical D, is that the life has become more physical, and more physical. (:32).

We are developing more systems to help enlighten your soul

As you see on the screen, we are developing more and more T for you to see that blue light, to see that light of life, through the what I call, "these systems," to enlighten your soul.

We bring out these system - to bring a new D

To understand the reality about the creation

In understanding physicality will have no meaning- except the meaning you give it

New systems bring emotion of love - loving a partner - smell of flower or animal

The touch of love, the touch of loving a partner, the touch of understanding the smell and beauty of a flower, or an animal. The new systems are there to bring that emotion.

New systems bring - "the end" - the light - the way most of us see ourselves at death

That understanding, that what I call, the "end," the light, the way most of us see ourselves at the position of death.

Do we need to die?

Do we need to be afraid of what this or that does to us?

Or do we go through a new process of creation?

I have taught you many systems

Now I talk to enlighten

For you to find a system - in your own structure of creation - a collection

Maybe what we call interface or adaptor between the STP and the STM

Then you won't be afraid of any packages of energy entering your body

Then you become not afraid of any packages of energy, or anything that might enter your body at the time.

We are mixing too many things - without separating too many things.

Creating too many conditions - without understanding what we create for ourselves

We are creating too many conditions, (:34). without actually understanding the condition, which we have created for ourselves.

We are becoming more and more physical

We are asking you to go back to time of Solomon - to Mitra & Zoroaster

Then what we are asking for, literally, is to go back to the time of Solomon, to go back before him, go back to the time of Mitra and Zoroaster.

Go back to the time of the Creator and understanding of the totality

"I made man in image of Myself" - also in D of enlightenment

The words - "I made man in the image of Myself," is not only in D of the life, but is in D enlightenment too.

We have to find it - in understanding the light

It's us who has to find that, in the D of physicality, and in the D of understanding the light.

We are not part of something which has no meaning - not there just to be there

We are part of the process

We are the hinges of connecting one part to the other

At the same time - we are one and the other

As we interact - we interconnect- we become part of the structure

New tools for you to become better drivers of your soul

Maybe in the coming time, maybe in understanding the totality, with the introduction of the new knowledge, new ways, new tools, we can show you, to become better drivers of your soul, better interactor between the STP and the STM.

They asked the Creator a question, "Are you perfect?"

He said - "How can I be perfect - when my creations are imperfect"

He said, "how can I be perfect when I cannot, and I see, and I create imperfection in my creatures, and created." (:36).

To always create perfection - has even become a pain to the Creator

In so many paths taken to create always the perfection, has become even a pain to the Creator.

Even the Creator understands limitation in D of existence

What can you do if you understand, even your creator understand the limitation of dimensions of existence.

Mankind will understand the answer to question - "are you perfect?"

Mankind slowly will come to understand, the answer to the question, "are you perfect."

And even (understand) what is perfect - (what does perfection mean?)

One Created by Him has to be perfect - to be continuous - to be totality of creation

One created, but by Him has to be perfect, to be continuous, to be the cycle of creation in totality.

We have never spoken in the voice and language of the Creator

But soon you all hear the voice of Creator - as you have heard in the past times

It's for you to understand the totality of the creation in the D of man's soul.

As itself is part of cycle of regeneration and interaction of the fields of the U

It's not that our soul will stay - just because we died

Our soul has a life span

In that life span - has to decide where & what it wants to be part of

Mankind has reached a point of decision making

In a way, before it was them - now it's all (of us)

With what we see, and what is on, and what is to come.

How much more humanity will go the path of physicality

We took the love of God from Rothschild's - because of their misconduct

We took the love of God from Jews

And out of them came the misconduct of the Rothschild's
For this we abolish both at the same time

Mankind has been put to a test - to understand generation of the soul

What this means, it means mankind has been put to a test, not to fail, but to more understand the cycle of the generation of the soul

To understand interaction of STP and STM - put together in one D

And the interaction of the STP, by totality, put together in one dimension

The purpose of the pain you go through - is to unify the STM

The purpose of the cycle and the pains you go through, in this part of the life of this planet, is to unify the STM as one.

(unify STM) as all of you at same time have to suffer - by the man's hand

As you all, at the same time have come to suffer through the hand of the man.

When it was an hurricane - it had nothing to do with me

When it was an earthquake, it was somewhere there, when it was a hurricane it was somewhere there, it had nothing to do with me.

It was just a piece of news

Now the hurricane is sitting on all of us

This hurricane is not (about) - who is going to come out of it well or who does not

It's for man to unite and hold hands - collectively - to be able to survive hurricane

In fact, it is for the man to unite collectively, in that hurricane, to hold hands, to become one, to be able to stand till this hurricane is over.

Mankind will not do it in the D of the physicality (a physical solution)

Mankind can do it through - holding on to the other souls together

But mankind can do it through the D of, the interaction of what we call, "hold on to" through the souls.

We call upon the KS to understand - to start acting upon this - (soul connection)

You spread Gans water on Sunday - when we asked you

We ask you to water every Sunday. Many of you, you watered on a Sunday, at lunch time and dinner time.

Now we give you a new path - maybe you'll understand

Unite with each others soul - when you spread the Gans waters

Instead of watering as a whole, as you all do,. Now we try to unite each others soul.

And you shall (continue to spread the Gans water - along with connecting to soul)

Make "soul of humanity" - to level no one can touch embodiment of human race

Try to make the soul of the humanity through the KS, to the level that no one can touch the physicality of the embodiment of the human race.

(Those who would touch humanity) come in different names and shapes

Even though they come in different names, and different shapes, and colors, and whatever.

I call upon KS - we are facing demise - (unite STM with all beings on planet)

What I call upon the KS is very simple. We are facing a demise, and collective, collection, and interaction of the STM, with other creatures, which we love and carry at home, or outside, in whatever shape or form, be the plant or whatever.

Unite the D of soul - mankind elevates "soul of totality" - meet on regular basis

Try to find a time, try to find a place, try to be on regular basis to unite on D of the soul, that mankind elevates the soul of the totality.

Through it - we can weather this animosity - imposed by those in power

And we can weather this animosity, and this what I call, horrendous time, which is imposed by those who thought, have the power of the finance, and the power to do so.

Choose a time to unite souls when all of you are in a state of "collective calmness"

Choose a time, go back to the time where all of you are at a point of what I call, (:42). "collective calmness."

This time don't spread the water of Gans's - spread your soul.

Interact and unite - that in totality - we make a new race out of the STM

This is part of the purposes of the KF teaching, unification of the souls

That in space and beyond - we are interacted - and we all manifest as one

This is the only way that all of you will survive this hurricane

This is the only way that all of you, and many of you will survive this hurricane, which is now blowing across the winds, and the planet, and beyond.

We are suffering with what we see - happening to mankind

The key is to unite the STM - then you will not harm each other

But we understand the solidarity, and unification of the STM is the key, then once you unite, you will not harm each other as you use part of it, to be harmed.

The we (manifest) One Planet/One Nation/ One Race - ONE SOUL

Then we go back to the point of One Planet ONOR, in a way, One Soul.

This is the only way we see - the human race to weather this situation

This is the only way the human race will weather this situation, what we see at the moment on this planet.

This is the only way we see demise of - those who financed this painful cycle

And this is the only way, that we see the demise of those who financed such a painful cycle for so many.

We have to understand - when a nation works together the leaders have no power

Even though the leaders think they have protected themselves behind their walls

Even though they protected themselves beyond the castles, and the walls and everything else. (:44).

Mankind has to come to the point of understanding the test of what (has) come now

It's not in a way - individual - it's to unite the whole human race

Opportunity for KS to extend position of work of soul - to become one

This is the opportunity for KS, to extend the position and the possession of the work of the soul, to become one.

Choose a time - like you do on Sundays - for uniting the STM

Choose a time, that all of you the way you do on Sundays, is the time of uniting the STM. Then you understand.

Don't just stay until your water is gone - stay there that the water flows all the time

Don't go there for a second till the water of the can is finished, stay there, that all the cans, can stay full all the time.

Never be one of those who say - "I give"

Be there and allow others to take - when there is a need

Be there to be taken and allow, and give the permit to be taken from you, if there is a need.

No one shall die on the table of execution by injection

No one shall die from no foreign body entry, on what we call, "the table of execution by injection."

Execution by injection - as it is the tradition of the states - in the US

Enhance the "soul of mankind" to protect the STP

This way you enhance, this way the soul of the mankind will become strong enough to protect the STP of those who want to be there.

No physicality shall be demised - if the KS understand whole purpose of this work

No man will, no physicality shall be demised, if the KS understand the whole purpose of this work.

Try to understand - try to organize yourself - to become a soul - to be as one soul

Then extend the time from once a week - to all the time - whole year around

And then, (:46). instead of the same time once a week, extend it to all time, the whole year around.

Because many of you soon will travel into the depth of the U

When you are in trouble - you cannot wait for the time to get help from the STM

You cannot wait until the Sunday at 6 o'clock comes, and I am in trouble and today is Sunday, 9 o'clock. I have to wait a week in the depth of the space, that the STM might be there to help.

The soul of the citizens of earth will shine to all who are created with STP

The planet earth shall shine like a star, where the soul of its citizens will shine to all those who are created within the structure of the STP.

You will see and you will understand soon

Better when mankind sits (quietly) - without religions or different paths of beliefs

There is no time, better than, when mankind sits, and he has no time to do, with the religion and time, what we call, different path.

We advise Wednesday 6 o'clock CET - in the evening and the morning

During this time - all the nations around the world will come together in the soul

Sitting together - has nothing to do with any religion - nor any "path of thinking"

Mankind has created different paths to be separate - and to be better (than others)

Six o'clock Wednesday, CET is time when man is equal and the same.

Unite your souls and you understand - extend the souls

Do not sit there thinking "I don't feel" - because you are not in touch with it

Just make the physicality available for the time of change

The totality sits within the strength of the STM - as 1 race - not man as 1 individual

You understand, that totality sits within the strength of the STM, (:48). as one race, not man as one individual.

Let them throw what they like at us - together we are strong - like pin against giant

Let them throw what they like at us, as we are much stronger, then it feels like a pin thrown at a giant.

The giant is the unification of the STM - together - to become one

Unite for betterment of humanity - elevate STM in totality

To unite for the betterment of humanity, and while you are in that position, elevate the STM in totality.

Become those individual MaGravs - which link to each other to change the totality

We called it "cluster MaGravs - contribute to wealth of the house

We call it a cluster MaGrav, if you remember to go back that far, put 1, 2 or 3, that collectively you reduce, and you contribute to the what I call, "the wealth of the house."

The MaGravs are your soul - with it comes control of STP

Now those MaGravs is your soul, and with it comes the control of it, which is the STP.

After a few days - add a Tuesday - then add a Monday - keep going

Maybe after a few days, choose a Tuesday to do the same, and then a Monday, and then, everything else, which goes with it.

Then extend it to all times - all the time

When I am not (able) - somebody else will be there

It's not a clockwork

It's understanding the clock never stops

It's knowing the clock never works without understanding the totality

It's not by accident we come to this point - we came to be here

We come to this point to be here, not just by accident.

When you don't do it - then we force you - when we force you - you kick

But when you do it - then you act on it

We didn't create the condition - of what is today (facing mankind)

We have opportunity by the misconduct of others - for you to understand totality

But we have the opportunity by the misconduct of the others, for you to be understanding the totality

We make the best out of their mistakes

We see this behavior - I come from blood of Moses - through my mother

I am ashamed to carry that blood - when same thing happens again and again

But I am ashamed to carry that blood, when I see the same thing happens again and again.

We saw what Moses did to those who gave him food - water - raised him

We saw what Moses did, to those who gave him food and water, and grew him up.

By giving land and everything to Israel - they followed same path - of bloodline

We saw what happened with the state of Israel, by giving land and everything, they became the same as the, what I call, the bloodline.

**We've seen the same with Rothschild's - where the wealth was given
Instead of bringing peace and betterment of man - they chose to go the wrong way
Now they receive their term - the end
This has been the same behavior - in the same blood - and that shall end**

**But we don't suffer to say we've been done wrong to
But with it we don't suffer to say we done the wrong to, we've been done wrong to, and
bla, bla.**

**But we use it as an opportunity to bring mankind to understand
This opportunity for mankind to unify the STM
To create - One Nation OR, and with the STM, and the soul of the planet, to be one**

**Where one race is the same as the planet's soul
Where one race is the same as - one planet's soul.**

**Then this planet will shine beyond the D, and become the center of the U
This planet will become the possession and the position of the Creator.
Then the whole of the U shall see for the first time the presence of the Creator.
Maybe it is too far for you to understand
But it is like a light, and a sun, for us, as we know what is about to come
Soon you will understand
It's not being there just to abuse - it had to be there - to help to support.**

**Turning point for me was seeing Rothschild's with Mao Zedong
One of the turning points for me, was when I saw the picture of Rothschild's walking
with Mao Zedong in a garden in the hills in China.**

**Even China is in hand of Rothschild's - they have abused everything beyond
Then I realized, even what we see today as an empire, of what we call, the power of
China, still sits in the hand of Rothschild's, and how they have abused everything beyond.**

**We take the love of God from every soul of that bloodline.
Soon you shall see**

**Instead of uniting - they create wars and conflict - to create a condition of power
Instead of uniting, they create a condition, that they can create wars, create conflict, and
then with it, try to create a condition of power.**

**When they created war - the U Council stuck with us - become more powerful
They created war, the U Council became more powerful, and they ?? stuck with us.**

**It's responsibility of U Council to do the same - to bring mayhem to an end
Now it's the responsibility of the U Council, the same, to stand, to bring all this mayhem
to an end.**

It's within the power of Universal Council to bring the change

Gradually, step by step we are opening the responsibility of the souls of the members of the U Council, and it's within your power to bring the change.

Members have been given the power - when they physically brought their soul

You've been given that power, when you physically brought your soul

Member's soul was chosen to support the changes

Which was chosen to support the changes, was made available. (:54).

True members of U Council have the power to end this mayhem

The true members of the U Council have within their power to bring an end to this mayhem,

But the mayhem is key to uniting mankind

But in a way, it's the key to uniting the mankind, to bring the soul of the planet, which is the man's life, with the soul of his physicality, which is the planet itself.

One Race OP One Soul - fundamental act for manifestation of the Creator

One race, one planet, one soul, this is the fundamental act for the manifestation of the Creator.

Maybe many of you will understand soon why earth has been chosen.

Suffering makes a man think - thinking makes wise - wisdom make rich

The old Chinese proverb says, suffering makes the man think, thinking makes the man wise, and the wisdom makes the man rich, and the mankind is going through that process.

Become wise and become rich to be the harvest, the home, and the base of the Creator. Where He'll manifest itself in both dimensions

This was and is the promise - and it shall be kept

We are not prophets - we are enlightened (ones)

We know the path of the Creator, to its destination

We are those who carry the torch and light the way to the Creator

We are those who carried the torch, that the path is full, in understanding of the knowledge, for the Creator to find, to be, and to find peace across the U. (:56).

We are torches of enlightenment - not Messengers.

We are universal - we see the whole path to the Creator

We are universal, as we see the whole path for the Creator, to understand, for those who have created the position, and the position of Him, as to be part of the same.

Maybe today you understand the purpose of the KF

Maybe today you understand the purpose of the KF, on the name or whatever, you have come to a new ?? , you have come to those who understand, will come to be.

For first time today we revealed and unraveled a dimension

We still work in the D of physicality, but we have a D, that today for the first time we unraveled and revealed.

Maybe today many of you will come to understand the purpose of our work.

It's not listening to the word - understand intellect & purpose - you'll be enlightened

Do not listen to the word, but understand the intellect, and the purpose behind it, and then you'll be enlightened.

I end the teaching now -if you understood what was said -you know what is to come

I end the teaching now, because if you understood what was said, you have understood what is to come.

Understand what a gift has been given to man - through power of U Council

And what gift has been given to man, through the power of U Council, and to understand their responsibility to be correct.

Now you understand why those who were misconducted have left the Council

The core of those who are here to serve stay - and will grow

It's your responsibility to elevate your soul - not wait for a handout

It's your responsibility to understand the work of the creation and the Creator

The whole structure will move from this planet - throughout the whole Unicose

Then it is your responsibility to understand, the whole structure will move from this planet to beyond, for the whole of the Unicose.

New generation will have both STM and STP together

This is why we said, the new generation will have the whole soul, and the STP together.

That they'll be learned, by the rest of the, what it call, "created" things across the U

Soul's of Creator and Mitra will come together in D of physicality

The soul of the Creator, and the soul of Mitra in the D of physicality will come together

Mankind will move into a new D, as One Nation One Planet One Race

As the nation of the man, is (will be) the nation of the Creator

Soon you will elevate your souls to point - so that nothing can touch you

Soon you'll understand, and with that, you'll elevate your souls to the point that nothing can touch you, as you are part of, what I call, "understanding and enlightened to the facts, and the realities of the creation."

Today's teaching is a watershed for all mankind to become good - not just a few

Thank you for today. In so many ways, today's teaching is a what I call, watershed, for separation of the man, to a good man, and not just for a few, but for all.

Thank you for being here - I hope you will understand - or have understood

107 KSW Nov 18, 2021 (1:06).

Key phrases part 1 until the break ...

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:06). K- ... We welcome you back to another program sharing knowledge and becoming Knowledge Seekers (KS), irrespective of our culture, religion, faith, and every other things, that we might be separated ourselves, to be separate from the other. The thing of it is, when we all go to space we all become "man of earth," they do not know China, Iran, or America, or Iraq. We go out together in understanding, and more or less cultivating a new ways, of what we call knowledge. The beauty of it is, we have to learn as a human race, that we are as strange to them, as they are strange to us. We have our ways of doing things, .. getting to places, and they have their own. It does not mean they are more advanced, .. they are behind us. It means we are all part of the evolution of the knowledge of the creation, it's part of what we owe, different stages of that knowledge.

Some who, or being created, long before us, through taking a different path, have passed us to understand the knowledge of the creation. Some who have been ahead of us, are still behind us, because they have not managed to unravel the realities of the creation. Then there are different races of the Creator in different dimensions (D), and understanding, and knowledge, and enlightenment. So we have to learn, one of the first things is, (:08). how will we come to be, and what we have to do. In the openness of the U, to respect life. In the essence of the creation, .. understanding the totality. There is always a way, that we think we do not know, and there is always the way, that we think we know. But we think, because we have that knowledge we are inferior or superior to the others around us. This has to be understood by all of us, that once we are entering the U Community, with the open eyes of knowing we are in a new society of the U. It's no different, we are all in the same packages of the processes of the creation. For us, how we communicate, .. understand, .. interact will come out of understanding of the totality.

Many creations, and created things of the Creator have not even understood the existence of their souls. Have not understood what it means to be part of, what the teachings you have had, and at the same time they have been taught, that to be elevated to that position. It doesn't make you any different. It doesn't make you to be more enlightened, and more arrogant, or does it make you to be enlightened and be humble.

In so many ways, we have to become to understand, whatever we are, wherever we appear, whatever we are part of, we are always part of the creation. We have always to be humble to be there, to learn, and not to be arrogant to be ahead, (:10). to be, "we know." In the process of the creation, mankind has moved a lot, .. has changed a lot, .. all creatures in the U have changed a lot.

One of the KS .. sent me a video this week, which is to do with Solomon, and this brought back a lot of memories, .. a lot of things, that many of you KS gradually will come to, and then you'll understand, when we say that the knowledge of the man has come to the level of the prophets of the past. That now that you know the existence of your soul, now that you understand the existence of totality, you understand, we understood, how Christ brought life back. But when you go back to beyond it, to the time of Solomon, he used to talk to bird, .. understand the animals, .. every creature. Now we can see how much man has degraded from time of Solomon to Christ. It's the knowledge we have, the knowledge we were created with. He used his soul to communicate with the birds and the bees, to the animals, to understand them. As he was .. Messengers of the Creator. In a way, he understood the levels of creation. He went out not to harm, and not to possess, even though people gathered around him, as armies of his. He never called for an army, he had an army of peace with him, but he understood through the soul.

In a way, (:12). our teaching is taking us back now further to understand the work of Solomon. How he could communicate with birds, .. every entity, and up to now we always talked about it. In a way, the knowledge is within us, knowledge which has always been available to us, but became more and more physical to the level of grasp, that for us, was important for us to see a physical body moving. Where thousands of years before him, Solomon could speak to the birds, could understand them through the soul. He never verbally communicated, but through the interaction of his soul, he could understand. He was already a man of U. He was already a Soul of the Man (STM), and this is what the teachings of nowadays is about. We understood how Christ resurrected, now to understanding more, we try to go further back before man was contaminated with physicality and possession, to the time of Solomon. To understand interaction, .. communication through the STM, not the dimension (D) of physicality of the man.

I am sure if we would have left the mankind to carry on with what it is, in the next few thousand years, mankind would not move, will hold on to everything, and become more and more physical, and possessive. This is part of our understanding, we are not bringing a new teaching, we are taking man to the origin, when he went, he diverted to become more physical, to be more owner of physicality. To be detached. (:14). It was part of the life of him. Now we see how we have degraded ourselves to a lower and lower. We sit to understand more, how did he, how could he, what we, after thousands of years, trying to go back and reach. What was the message, that did he communicate, if he could communicate with the birds and bees, and the animals, how did he communicate with his army? How could he, when he could understand the animals and the rest, could be ignorant of the existence of the emotions and the life of his soldiers? The people who came to be with him, be part of his, what we call, "knowledge seekers" of the day, to understand more about the creation. What happened to all that knowledge, how much did

Solomon pass on? To make what I call, "creatures of the U" out of the man, and they could not understand at that time.

So in a way, now that you become to close, to understand the work of your soul, in communication and interaction then you come to understand you have moved up, backwards, in the race of man, to the time of Solomon, through interaction, through understanding, to comprehending the emotion of another, with not talking, but by the interaction of the souls. So we are not teaching you something new. As all of you have been entangled with these teachings for past months and years, (:16). with us, now you understand, in a way, we're taking man back to his own history, timeline reversed. It's not back to the future, it's to understand the time of the past, that it has become the future. The U hasn't stopped as man has become more physical, the work of the Creator, as the man has taken the greed to possess and own more.

As we see nowadays with our leaders, they want to possess everything, and then you see those who are behind our leaders, who want to be the possessors and controlling even the leaders. Why? What is the reason? Why do we see this evolution now, in the process of the creation? What do the Rothschild's, bend backwards, in trying to control humanity, by finance, by every means. But they have not understood, that the work of the Creator goes beyond them. The knowledge they might gain somewhere, or got somewhere to show they can, they will not be able to, because the path of it is the wrong way. They chose, what the gift was given to them, to be used in the wrong way. The greed of the physicality took over the knowledge, of the physicality of the man's achievement.

This is the part of the job, that many of you will start questioning yourselves. In the time to come, and the time, which is here, many of you have faced, are facing, with a position of, "shall I take, (:18). or shall I not take," and what would it do to me, and what would I have to do? In a way, when you accept these new, what I call, "cycle of control," you are facing one thing. You ever been on the death row, by injection? That is the position of man. In a way, the new cycle is putting you on the table with yourself. "Do I accept the injection, and take the consequences of death," sitting on what I call, "the death row."

This is what you have to understand, how fast we can move from the D of physicality and the D of the soul, that no physical injection can harm the man. How fast you can see, and read the understanding of the thoughts of the others, that you can be safe in respect to your own life. Many KS asked me in the past few months, "what shall we do?" In a way, I can not tell you what to do, as you are sitting on the death row. This is the total reality of it. It all depends when the saturation gets to the point. When your body cannot respond. And then, in that point, like many of you who have been through the motion, and emotion of the cancer, you judge your life. What have I achieved, what have I done? What is my, what I call, "legacy." Nowadays, and what we see is about to come, enforcing these, what I call, (:20). "body structure changes," will make you think.

But we have to understand what is behind. This is why we said, we took the "love of God" from Rothschild's. Everyone of them will die in the most painful way man can do. They'll become a name in the history in a very short time, as they took the wrong path.

As they went the wrong way. This was not supposed to be. The knowledge and whatever was given, was supposed to be for the benefit of mankind. Don't forget when we took the love of God from the tribe of Moses, because of what they did to Christ, they became nomads. They lost their home, and they spread around the world, and every where they became the curse of humanity.

Maybe now you understand what is about, what is to come. In a way, with this position and the time, and the time of man, we make you think. We make you to understand, do I want to be, and what will be of me? Do I want to move in the D of the soul, or do I stay in D of physicality? How many of you will elevate to that position in the coming time. How many of you will come to understand the strength of your soul, you'll come to see. (:22). We create with the love of man. We create with the creation of the love of God. In so many ways, the love of man has become part of his own demise, for loving so much, with tangibility and physicality of the man. Maybe today I opened a door for you to see what is to come, not for humanity, but for yourself. How you assess the life to be, how you assess, I want to be. I take the jab, but would I sit and wait, "nothing happens," or it will be my demise. As I said to one of the politicians .. we are all on the execution table of injection.

The way it used to be done on the death row in America. With the difference, that the leaders have exempted themselves, from to be part of it. All the rules and regulations done for you, to safeguard you, is not applicable to the world leaders. We have come to understand in the past few days, that the governors and governments, and the leaders are exempt from injection. Why? This is part of the structure of life, and if it is so, how could they survive without it, where the others have to have it. This brings you to understanding in a deeper way.

That we will face, (:24). the same dilemma in the depth of space. We will have this on our table in the coming time. We will have to make these decisions in the depth of space, shall I go out, and the packages of the energy are above my strength of my soul, or the strength of my physicality, or the strength of my Soul of Physicality (STP). How would I handle it, how do I deal with it. Am I taking that step. In understanding this, makes you conscious to understand your soul.

The way I look at it, is that, the position, that more or less all of us are facing today, is the time to bring collectively, humanity to a new level of understanding. To bring man collectively to decide, and to assess what is the future of our race. What is, and how are we going to do, to what extent? What will be the outcome of all this mayhem we see? Or are we going through a cycle, that we are embedded with the D of the knowledge, that they will decide when to switch on, and when to switch off. We have one way to think, and that way, is for all of us as a human race, to start to understand the D of the soul, the interaction of the soul, how we achieve that level, and how to interact and trigger, (:26). the phase of understanding of the ?? motion of the souls of the man. Don't forget in the teachings of the past we have talked about this very clearly. Where you take the STP within the STM, and when the danger is over you can release it back to, become part of the new situation and the place.

What happens if you are about to fall off a cliff, and then you change your D, to D of the soul, and then that light, then will land on the same cliff, then what happens, you reverse the time? Would you be any different, than the body, which was free falling off the cliff. In a way, when you jumped you had brown eyes and black hair, and when come back would it still be the same, or would it be the wishes, that you wanted always to have blues eyes and be blond. Which one will take over, which D will appear in front of you? Would your loves ones, which watched you to go down, seeing you going down as a black hair, and brown eyes, appear in blond hair and blue eyes. But you still speak the memories of what you had. Would they recognize you? Would they accept you? Then it will come to the point to understand, mankind is on the verge of understanding the totality of the creation, .. to understand about his own creation. (:28). This is part of the teaching, trying to understand part of it.

Go back and listen to the American teaching with Alex, unknowingly, he has touched very soft, but to something fundamental, which we have been trying to teach you, but you do not hear. Go back and understand what you have missed in past teachings, that you have not managed up to now to achieve, to interact with your soul. Go back to the teachings of the past 2 years and understand more, in what you have missed to understand the totality of the knowledge. Sentimentality does not pay nowadays, you have to be realistic, you have to understand in totality, if I can do, if I can convert, if I can go within my soul to become the D, can I teach it to my child, .. lover, .. my father and brother. Where the brother is the totality of the human race. In a way, we are going back, we are teaching you to go back to the time of Solomon. Don't talk, listen and understand. Is not your job to change the others, you're there available, if they need to take that change.

As I said, execution by lethal injection has been the tradition, which we have seen in the US, and in some of the states today, I believe it's still carried out. (:30). Have we all become the criminals. Or our crime has been, that we have not understood the essence of the creation of our soul, and this is the payback time. Where we have to mature, and we missed it. Where have to understand, that no injection can touch us, where we can convert from the STP to the STM and appear again, then whatever rumors, that it does this and it does that, and it kills this way, and that kills that way, that's how the guy dies on the injection table by the execution in a prison. We don't need to analyze it, because even the man there, if he understands and elevates his soul, the injections of the poisons given to him to execute him, by enlightening his soul will have no effect on him. Because he is enlightened, because he has understood the ways of his misconduct, and will walk off that table as a new man.

Would this be the response of the humanity after the mayhem we are going through. Would it be the time that man will elevate himself to understand more. Would it be that we needed this to create a new cycle of people, who understand the totality of the creation. When you are on that bed everything goes through the head, even the STM. The reality with many of you, in the physical D is, that the life has become more physical, and more physical, (:32). as you see on the screen, we are developing more and more T for you to see that blue light, to see that light of life, through the what I call, "these systems."

To enlighten your soul, to bring a new D. To understand the reality about the creation that the physicality will have no meaning, unless you give it the meaning. The touch of love, the touch of loving a partner, the touch of understanding the smell and beauty of a flower, or an animal. The new systems are there to bring that emotion, that understanding, that what I call, the "end," the light, the way most of us see ourselves at the position of death. Do we need to die. Do we need to be afraid of what this and that, does to us, or do we go through a new process of creation? I have taught you many systems, now I talk to enlighten, for you to find a system, in your own structure of creation, a collection, maybe what we call interface or adaptor between the STP and the STM, then you become not afraid of any packages of energy, or anything that might enter your body at the time.

In so many ways, we are mixing too many things, without separating too many things. We are creating too many conditions, (:34). without actually understanding the condition, which we have created for ourselves. We are becoming more physical, then what we are asking for, literally, is to go back to the time of Solomon, to go back before him, go back to the time of Mitra and Zoroaster. Go back to the time of the Creator and understanding of the totality. The word, "I made man in the image of Myself," is not only in D of the ?? life, but is in D enlightenment too. It's us who has to find that, in the D of physicality, and in the D of understanding the light. We are not part of something which has no meaning, and we are not there just to be there. We are part of the process, we are the hinges of connecting one part to the other. At the same time we are one and the other. As we interact, we interconnect, and we become part of the structure. Maybe in the coming time, maybe in understanding the totality, with the introduction of the new knowledge, new ways, new tools, we can show you, to become better drivers of your soul, better interactor between the STP and the STM.

They asked the Creator a question, "Are you perfect." He said, "how can I be perfect when I cannot, and I see, and I create imperfection in my creatures, and created." (:36). In so many paths taken to create always the perfection, has become even a pain to the Creator. What can you do if you understand, even your creator understand the limitation of dimensions of existence. Mankind slowly will come to understand, the answer to the question, "are you perfect." And even what is perfect, one created, but by Him has to be perfect, to be continuous, to be the cycle of creation in totality. We have never spoken in the voice and language of the Creator, but soon you all hear that, as you have heard in the past times. It's for you to understand the totality, .. the totality of the creation in the D of man's soul, as itself is part of cycle of regeneration and interaction of the fields of the U. It's not that our soul will stay, just because we died. Our soul has a life span, and in that life span, has to decide where it wants to be part of, and what it wants to be part of. Mankind has reached a point of decision making, and in a way, (:38). before it was them, now it's all. With what we see, and what is on, and what is to come. How much more humanity will go the path of physicality.

We took the love of God from Rothschild's, because of their misconduct. We took the love of God from Jews, and out of them came the misconduct of Rothschild's. For this we abolish both at the same time. What this means, it means mankind has been put to a test, not to fail, but to more understand the cycle of the generation of the soul and the

interaction of the STP, by totality, put together in one D. The purpose of the cycle and the pains you go through, in this part of the life of this planet, is to unify the STM as one. As you all, at the same time have come to suffer through the hand of the man. When it was an earthquake, it was somewhere there, when it was a hurricane it was somewhere there, it had nothing to do with me. It was just a piece of news, now the hurricane is sitting on all of us. This hurricane is not, who is going to come out of it well, and who does not.

In fact, it is for the man to unite collectively, in that hurricane, to hold hands, to become one, to be able to stand till this hurricane is over. Mankind will not do it in the D of the physicality, but mankind can do it through the D of, (:40). the interaction of what we call, "hold on to" through the souls. This is what we call upon the KS, to understand and to start acting upon. We ask you to water every Sunday. Many of you, you watered on a Sunday, at lunch time and dinner time. Now we give you a new path. Maybe you'll understand. Instead of watering as a whole, as you all do, and you shall (continue to) do. Now we try to unite each others soul.

Try to make the soul of the humanity through the KS, to the level that no one can touch the physicality of the embodiment of the human race. Even though they come in different names, and different shapes, and colors, and whatever. What I call upon the KS is very simple. We are facing a demise, and collective, collection, and interaction of the STM, with other creatures, which we love and carry at home, or outside, in whatever shape or form, be the plant or whatever. Try to find a time, try to find a place, try to be on regular basis to unite on D of the soul, that mankind elevates the soul of the totality, and we can weather this animosity, and this what I call, horrendous time, which is imposed by those who thought, have the power of the finance, and the power to do so.

Choose a time, go back to the time where all of you are at a point of what I call, (:42). "collective calmness." This time don't spread the water of Gans's, spread your soul. Interact and unite, that in totality we make a new race out of the STM. This is part of the purposes of the KF teaching, unification of the souls, that in space and beyond, we are interacted, we are all one, and we all manifest as one.

This is the only way that all of you, and many of you will survive this hurricane, which is now blowing across the winds, and the planet, and beyond. We are suffering, with what we see is happening to mankind, but we understand the solidarity, and unification of the STM is the key, then once you unite, you will not harm each other as you use part of it, to be harmed. Then we go back to the point of One Planet ONOR, in a way, One Soul. This is the only way the human race will weather this situation, what we see at the moment on this planet. And this is the only way, that we see the demise of those who financed such a painful cycle for so many. But we have to understand, when a nation works together, the leaders have no power. Even though they protected themselves beyond the castles, and the walls and everything else. (:44).

In so many ways, mankind has to come to the point of understanding the test of what is come now, is not in a way, individual, it's to unite the human race. This is the opportunity for KS, to extend the position and the possession of the work of the soul, to become one.

Choose a time, that all of you the way you do on Sundays, is the time of uniting the STM. Then you understand. Don't go there for a second till the water of the can is finished, stay there, that all the cans, can stay full all the time. Never be of those who say, "I give." Be there to be taken and allow, and give the permit to be taken from you, if there is a need. No one shall die from no foreign body entry, on what we call, "the table of execution by injection." As it is, the tradition of the states, in US. This way you enhance, this way the soul of the mankind will become strong enough to protect the STP of those who want to be there. No man will, no physicality shall be demised, if the KS understand the whole purpose of this work. Try to understand, try to organize yourself, to become, to be as a soul, and then, (:46). instead of the same time once a week, extend it to all time, the whole year around. Because many of you soon will travel into the depth of the U, and you cannot wait until the Sunday at 6 o'clock comes, and I am in trouble and today is Sunday, 9 o'clock. I have to wait a week in the depth of the space, that the STM might be there to help.

The planet earth shall shine like a star, where the soul of its citizens will shine to all those who are created within the structure of the STP. You will see, and you will understand soon. There is no time, better than, when mankind sits, and he has no time to do, with the religion and time, what we call, different path. We advise Wednesday 6 o'clock CET, in the evening and the morning, where all the nations around the world will come together in the soul. Where it has nothing to do with no religion, and nothing to do with a path of thinking. In so many paths mankind has created to be separate and to be better. Six o'clock Wednesday, CET is time when man is equal and the same. Unite your souls and you understand, extend the souls. Do not sit there, "I don't feel," because you are not in touch with it. You just make the physicality available for the time of change. You understand, that totality sits within the strength of the STM, (:48). as one race, not man as one individual.

Let them throw what they like at us, as we are much stronger, then it feels like a pin thrown at a giant. The giant is the unification of the STM, together, to become one. To unite for the betterment of humanity, and while you are in that position, elevate the STM in totality. Become those individual MaGravs, which they link to each other, to change the totality. We call it a cluster MaGrav, if you remember to go back that far, put 1, 2 or 3, that collectively you reduce, and you contribute to the what I call, "the wealth of the house." Now those MaGravs is your soul, and with it comes the control of it, which is the STP. Maybe after a few days, choose a Tuesday to do the same, and then a Monday, and then, everything else, which goes with it. Then extend it to all times, all the time. When I am not, somebody else is there. It's not a clockwork, it's understanding the clock never stops, and never works without understanding the totality.

We come to this point to be here, not just by accident. But as I said, when you don't do it, we force you. And when we force you, you kick. (:50). But when you do it, you act it. We didn't create the condition of, what is today, but we have the opportunity by the misconduct of the others, for you to be understanding the totality, and in a way, we make the best out of their mistakes. We see this behavior. I come from blood of Moses, through my mother. But I am ashamed to carry that blood, when I see the same thing happens

again and again. We saw what Moses did, to those who gave him food and water, and grow him up. We saw what happened with the state of Israel, by giving land and everything, they became the same as the, what I call, the bloodline. And we've seen the same with Rothschild's, where the wealth was given, instead of bringing peace and betterment of man, they chose to go the wrong way. Now they receive their term - the end. This has been the same, in the same blood, and that shall end.

But with it we don't suffer to say we done the wrong to, we've been done wrong to, and bla, bla. But we use it as an opportunity to bring mankind to understand, to unify the STM, to create, that One Nation OR, and with the STM, and the soul of the planet, to be one. Where one race is the same as, one planet's soul. Then this planet will shine beyond the D, and become the center of the U, (:52). and the possession and the position of the Creator. Then the whole of the U shall see for the first time the presence of the Creator. Maybe it is too far for you to understand, but it is like a light, and a sun, for us, as we know what is about to come. Soon you will understand. It's not being there just to abuse, it had to be there, to help to support.

One of the turning points for me, was when I saw the picture of Rothschild's walking with Mao Zedong in a garden in the hills in China. Then I realized, even what we see today as an empire, of what we call, the power of China, still sits in the hand of Rothschild's, and how they have abused everything beyond. We take the love of God from every soul of that bloodline. Soon you shall see. Instead of uniting, they create a condition, that they can create wars, create conflict, and then with it, try to create a condition of power.

They created war, the U Council became more powerful, and they ?? stuck with us. Now it's the responsibility of the U Council, the same, to stand, to bring all this mayhem to an end. Gradually, step by step we are opening the responsibility of the souls of the members of the U Council, and it's within your power to bring the change. You've been given that power, when you physically brought your soul, which was chosen to support the changes, was made available. (:54).

The true members of the U Council have within their power to bring an end to this mayhem, but in a way, it's the key to uniting the mankind, to bring the soul of the planet, which is the man's life, with the soul of his physicality, which is the planet itself. One race, one planet, one soul, this is the fundamental act for the manifestation of the Creator. Maybe many of you will understand soon, why earth has been chosen. The old Chinese proverb says, suffering makes the man think, thinking makes the man wise, and the wisdom makes the man rich, and the mankind is going through that process. Become wise and become rich to be the harvest, the home, and the base of the Creator. Where He'll manifest itself in both D. This is, was the promise, and shall be kept.

We are not prophets, we are enlightened, that knows the path of the Creator, to its destination. We are those who carried the torch, that the path is full, in understanding of the knowledge, for the Creator to find, to be, and to find peace across the U. (:56). We are torches of enlightenment, not Messengers. We are universal, as we see the whole path for

the Creator, to understand, for those who have created the position, and the position of Him, as to be part of the same.

Maybe today you understand the purpose of the KF, on the name or whatever, you have come to a new ?? , you have come to those who understand, will come to be. We still work in the D of physicality, but we have a D, that today for the first time we unraveled and revealed. Maybe today many of you will come to understand the purpose of our work. Do not listen to the word, but understand the intellect, and the purpose behind it, and then you'll be enlightened.

I end the teaching now, because if you understood what was said, you have understood what is to come, and what gift has been given to man, through the power of U Council, and to understand their responsibility to be correct. Now you understand why those who were misconducted have left the Council, and the core of those who are there to serve, stays, and will grow. It's your responsibility to elevate your soul, and not wait for a handout. It's your responsibility to come to understand the work of the creation and the Creator. (:58). Then it is your responsibility to understand, the whole structure will move from this planet to beyond, for the whole of the Unicose.

This is why we said, the new generation will have the whole soul, and the STP together, that they'll be learned, by the rest of the, what it call, "created" things across the U. The soul of the Creator, and the soul of Mitra in the D of physicality will come together, and mankind will move into a new D, as One Nation OPOR, as the nation of the man, is the nation of the Creator. Soon you'll understand, and with that, you'll elevate your souls to the point that nothing can touch you, as you are part of, what I call, "understanding and enlightened to the facts, and the realities of the creation." Thank you for today. In so many ways, today's teaching is a what I call, watershed, for separation of the man, to a good man, and not just for a few, but for all. Thank you for being here, and I hope you will understand, or understood. Rick can we break ... (1:00).

>> **Proofed to here** >>

>> **BREAK** >> 407 KSW Nov 18, 2021 (1:06).

QUESTIONS:

Q: ... Could you please advise if we make a Gans of a poisonous element, how shall we use it to receive the antidote effect, how not to harm the body with such Gans, is there

some recommendations on using it? Shall we make 2 patches of it, then it will move the fields through the body? Still if these are fields of some toxic element, how can we be sure it won't harm our body. Could you please advise, if we make a Gans of a mushroom, which attacks the body, could such Gans help our body to become clean of the mushroom?

K- There are different ways of approaching this, and the KF has looked at this many times. (1:08). There is an essence of the understanding what a poison is. In a way, when you take a poison from a living thing like a snake, or .. from what I call, a parasite, like a mushroom, it's 2 different ways. It's understanding how the energy is absorbed, and what energy they absorb. It's not an antidote, it's the knowledge of the fields which they deliver. When we receive a bite from a snake which can kill, why does it travel through the body so fast? What does it effect, how can you stop, how can you reverse. How can you be there to bring a change. We have tested and many times we have shown, that it cannot be treated as you do with viruses because it has the element of amino acid (AA) ?? Your essential structure is to over come the poison, by a process of what we call, "attachment - but detachment," from the AA. Many of you (1:10). work with understanding of the connection, with the poisons, with everything else. When you use a poison, as what I call, interaction with another poison, you never use the CO2, except in some special cases. You make sure there is no connection with AA, because you try to separate the AA connection with the body, which is traveling fast. You try to disconnect from the connection. In these cases you have to understand what a poison does. A poison in the body which creates cramp, or paralyses or whatever, it changes salt content of the body. You've seen it, when you change the salt, you get different structure of Gans's, you get different energy transfer. When you are facing the poisons on these levels, you use whatever you think is the basis of the poison and salt, but you make sure you do not use the AA, except in the condition of understanding how the AA was created in the conjunction with the process of the creation of that tissue muscle.

408th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; November 25, 2021 (transcribed & proofed whole teaching essential parts, ; Started editing Key Phrases and words and Quick Index)

This KSW is about expansions of KF worldwide, universities institutes, Enhancement centers, how KS can get involved ...

Calling on KS to be part of KF universities and research,

Your ideas count not degrees
Ethos is to keep family together - work together at KF
Work will be a pleasure not 9 to 5
Not about profits - but happiness through the change

KS responsible to elevate souls of negotiators In Vienna to bring out technology,

Need to be able to produce 100% pure radioactive material to go to space

2 parts of brain - problem become one
Sun has eruptions on surface - STM also has eruption of the Pl.

Explains the fish tank
Our body is made of salt like saltwater in cup ..

Replication unit technology is within us. Release earlier, man ready
Learning to work with intention for replication

H as plasma

Concentrate on elevation of souls of 5plus1 negotiators, to bring the change.

KEY-PHRASES:

(copied proofed transcription >>)

KF teaching Institute will go from "virtual" phase to reality phase
Next generation will have universities - buildings to do tests - a lot of other things
KF is considering to start 3 year research projects from Knowledge Seekers (KS)
Projects will be assessed by team of specialists and KS who understand KF work
The research will be done in KF Institute buildings
The KF institute will invite research programs within the university
You'll be paid a salary - employed for 3 years maximum
First year 300 people will be contracted - 2nd 3rd year - 500 research groups
By 5th year we increase to 1,000 research groups
If you have an idea - our team will assess it - be supported by KF administration

Knowledge has to be shared - not 1 man doing alone - but team from around world
I am not a follower, and I don't believe in giving one man given a chance to do whatever, in the lab as 1 year PhD. Because the knowledge has to be shared, and you are asked to bring in as a team at least 3 to 5 people, each team, that you are not isolated on doing 1 paper, or doing 1 research on my own. Collectively you have to bring in, at least 3 to 5 KS from around the world, be it professors, be it the others, on a full time basis into university, into institute.

We are not an institute teaching from the basics of the technology
We want innovative people who can bring & do research in any part

The budget will be financed for 3 years - for everything you need

There is a financial setup for it, that it will be budgeted for your group in 3 years, with all the equipment you need, and all the salaries that you take.

If project expands more - we go for full scale application

Then we see how the development goes. If it expands more and you achieve a better result, then you expected, or we see a position of change and development, you'll be put into what is normally called, as spin-off, but we call it additional researches program, which means it will be given the structure, just do the research, (:14). put a management around you, to develop this into a .. full scale application.

We hope to have 3 centers in Vienna - Arizona (AZ) - Tehran by September 2022

Your projects have to be meaningful

Not just doing something - just to see if it works.

It has to show - it has a progress - an end result

This opportunity will be advertised across all the universities & space institutes

KS are not privileged- just because they are KS - we bring from all over the world

A budget of 1 to 2 million for each project - is set to take shape

We reverse the position - we lock the funds in from day 1

Instead of you doing something and then finding somebody to finance it, that it can go further, we reverse the position. We budget the finances for that project from day 1, and the funds will be locked. You are responsible for it.

You won't have to worry how things might go - it will be already budgeted

Each year we can support so many projects

From the beginning we allow process of achievement to succeed

We don't wait for the results to come and then succeed

You make a team at least 3 to 5 people- KF management team oversee your work

You will just be involved in the research and development

The funds will be in the account of the research group from day 1

This is a departure from the normal procedure

Because we would like to achieve very fast developments for the Space Institute

We'll extract the talented ones - for the next steps in further space developments

Very soon KF will announce - a limited company - with full responsibility

As part of our intellectual rights we spin-off companies as part of KF

Then the spin-off, as part of our intellectual rights, signed a different part of the KF, and different companies around the KF, will be spread into .. application.

We invite you to join KF institutes as researchers

We know many of you would like to do research

The salaries will be in line with the management structure

It means - we treat you as a completed doctorate position - you work in comfort

Which means we don't give a little as is traditional, just for you to do research and have something to live, we treat you as a finished end doctorate position, that you work with comfort.

You can support your family without having to worry about other things

KF has had this tradition - we did it in Ghana - paid higher than ministers

We find our finance from inside your work

You have to relocate to the KF Institute with your family

We don't believe in breaking up family to do research - this has to stop

I don't believe just because you do research you have to be broken up from your family. Whole family, that is what KF is to make, one family from the whole nations. How will we breakup a family for a father or mother, to go away do a research for 2 or 3 years and commuting back and forth or whatever. This has to stop. So we work as one structure.

We consider how much it costs to support a family before we take you up

Perhaps the spouse can also work at the KF institute

It's important for us to keep this ethos going

Today a number of people's spouse's also work at KF

Even today the KF, number of the individuals who have joined us we brought their partners in to be able to be even a part time, to work together, to keep the family together. We have now a number of families now joined the KF in this process.

Our ethos is not to make profit - but to bring change

The profit is the happiness - and the way we bring T out

KF institute will start receiving applications from all who are interested

We'll bring in the scientists who want to do research - from all over

We look at your idea - not your degrees - even housewives can do research

So please think about it. You have an idea, we don't look if you have a BSC, or you have a masters, or you are a PhD, or you're a housewife, or whatever.

In the Universe - it's the thought which counts

It's the talent, which counts and not the papers, which man has made with, what I call, ridiculous names to it.

Austria becomes the headquarters of the KF international work.

Arizona (AZ) goes under the leadership of John- Tehran under Josef

The structure we setup will be separately financed by the KF

Whatever work you do becomes a research paper - published in your name

In a way, whatever you do become research papers, that gets published in your name, and we want to change the condition of the work.

People who work around KF do it because they love it - the work never stops

Most of the people who work around the KF they know we don't work 9 to 5. We work the way we enjoy, 5 to 9, in a way, work never stops.

In new cycle of life working is a pleasure - we are setting up that structure

We see this new structure to be in position by September of next year.

This structure was already tried some years ago with KS

Some of these groups are very talented - we have earmarked them.

We invite you to come in and do research as a KS

KF will setup 1000 Enhancement Centers (EC) - Wellness centers across the world

Hope to complete by mid-February - adjust to manufacture rates

We'll announce ahead and continue with 5 to 10 cities per month

We don't just open in one place and wait for the others - We flow them out in mass

We go as fast as China Construction can build the centers for us around the world

The next thing is the Water Power Production Systems - we started in Ghana

Water purification will also be part of it

We'll setup about 30 factories here and around the world - in 2022

We have brought in a massive capital investment into the KF

Now we'll bring the management to control it - financial structure to monitor it

We'll see the development of the KF through its own institutes and universities

Think about it - and see where you would want to be part of the KF

We are not in to make profit

We are in to make the profit - to work for all of us in different ways

In 2022 - 2023 we'll start structuring the first space centers - June & July

The finances for this has already been sorted - to come into operation

As of 2022 - KF becomes an international structure

It's not that you'll become millionaires on the back of the KF - I hope you do

KF is here to make an international presentation - and rapid development

Last night Universal Council organized a meeting for 5plus1 peace talks in Vienna

I am in Vienna on a standby - of the peace talks to see what change we can bring

Support of Iranian nation - to show the reality of the situation- not false fabrications

Problem for negotiators - how to handle the facts over the fakes

This is one of the problems that negotiators will face, in how to handle the facts, and not the fakes.

World leaders using pictures of KF - to spread lies and deception - create mayhem

We've seen how world leaders use pictures of even KF, to create mayhem, and lies, and deception.

We have to show the KF systems are for peace - not tools of war

It's our job as KF to show the system we built is for peace, and not what it has been put forward by some world leaders, as a tool of war.

Up to now we got world peace through the soul of the wishes of UC and KS

As I said to the members of the UC, in a meeting yesterday. Up to now we supported you, we taught you how to support your physicality with machines, then we gave you the position to opportunity to bring the world peace, (:28). which, with the soul of the wishes of the KF, and UC, and the Knowledge Seekers (KS) we have achieved that point.

Now we reverse roles - I handle governments - you raise soul of world leaders

Now we come back to front, I do the physical work of handling the governments, it's your job as the KS, to raise the soul of the world leaders, who are involved in this, and behind this, to understand the merger of the new T, which changes everything.

Ridiculous to sanction Iran for 3-5% enrichment - fear they might make N bomb

As I said last night, and to Iranian and American officials, it's ridiculous when Iran is sanctioned for, being put pressure under, for not going more than 3 to 5% enrichment that, they might create nuclear bomb.

We need 100% pure enrichment for space flight systems - or won't work properly

Where in the KF T we need a 100% pure enrichment of any material, that when we use it in space, instead of ending in A, we don't end in B, because we tanked the wrong fuel, wrong energy combination.

KF takes leadership on dilemma - for necessary space fuel enrichment

Now you understand the dilemma the world leaders are facing, and this is where the KF takes the leadership in the world. We are sanctioning a nation for not reaching 3 to 5% above, that they might make a nuclear bomb, the same nation in research centers, is developing 100% pure plutonium, uranium, to be able to achieve perfect flight.

KS are not to unite negotiators - but to enlighten them to see the change

This is where the dilemma sits. This is where you as KS are not there to unite, as I said yesterday to the meeting, but to enlighten the negotiators, to see the reality, the change. Then we take the next step.

Iran will not - and does not need a nuclear bomb - it's T is beyond

We sat here for 3 days, the Iranian team has arrived, the Americans and the rest are all sitting here. There is going to be a negotiation, and Iran will not produce a nuclear bomb. (:30). Iran never needed.

We have to produce 100% pure radioactive materials - to go to space

Because now we have a T which we have to enrich. Americans, Chinese, S Americans, S Africans every nation, whose is going to be developing into the space T, of future, has to have capability to produce 100% pure radioactive, of high quality materials, to be able to be in the space race.

5 nations cannot prevent the other nations from going to space - for everyone

We cannot say we are the only ones who have it, nobody else can come into space. With the knowledge we have brought all the nations, because you are from every nation on this teaching, have we become part of the space T, and 5 nations cannot say, you cannot have 100% pure material, because you cannot go to space, because we are the only one who can be. Use your monkey suits, use your what I call, "fire-crackers" and stick to it.

KS have to elevate soul of negotiators - to understand real situation

The world has changed, and this is what I told you, we need you as KS to raise the soul, to elevate the soul of the negotiators, to see that, how embarrassing situation Iran is sitting in.

Iranian leadership released KF name as source of plasma T - moon in 1 minute

If you remember Iranian leadership, this year, in 10th February released our name. My name, in fact, the name of the KF, as the knowledge which was used, as the PI T that the man can go to the moon in 1 minute.

We need to raise soul of negotiators - the game has changed

So we need to raise, what I call, understanding, the soul of the negotiators, even the Iranian negotiators, that the game has changed. This Mickey Mouse game, that you are going to have something, and then they say, you can't have it, you are going to be punished, has to come to an end. Because the reality, and the fact of it is, what are you fighting for? (:32). What are our world leaders fighting for, when you sit and see the most advanced T is sitting within the hand, within the grasp of the KF.

The 100% pure plutonium production unit - sitting in Linz Exhibition Center

What I call, the new plutonium, uranium production unit is sitting right in the center of the KF Exhibition. They are fighting for 3 - 5% enrichment, we can give you 100% enrichment.

We already showed the proof of material production unit - we have it - now

We tune our systems to produce, .. to be, what I call, in accessible to produce, and as I said, last night, and as I showed last night, we are not hoping to achieve, we have already achieved this fundamental change. What is interesting, as I said last night, (shows materials produced by EU) the proof of the pudding is in eating it. This system knowledge, produces materials.

You can even tune to what isotopes in matter state we need

EU produces Gans of plutonium directly - energy is already available

But you have to understand in Enhancement Unit (EU) materials we don't make the matter to go back into a Gans, we can produce the Gans of the plutonium directly, which becomes an energy directly.

All of us KS know that we have been sitting on most advanced space technology

In reality, .. all of you understood the fact, that all of us, as KS, have been sitting on the most advanced nuclear reactor for space T in, (:34). .. the KF.

We already have the knowledge - and have been showing it for years

You've seen in different ways, and different applications, for years the KF nuclear based total .. flight systems, have been sitting in the centers, we are not going to show, we are not going to have, we already have the knowledge.

We can deliver - so why are the governments deluded with 3% enrichment?

So we can deliver it. This is part of what I said and I keep on emphasizing , the KF has the capability, as the KS to bring that change, .. that beauty of the knowledge, that our governments, or what I call, people who think they are governing, are not deluded with 3% enrichment.

Do we have to dilute the 100% to make some people happy?

What are we going to do when we produce, .. the enrichment. What are we going to when we achieve 100% and then, do we need to dilute it to keep some people happy.

Do we need centrifuges - which costs millions to produce 1 kg plutonium

Do we need to understand the process of change? Do we need centrifuges which costs millions, and that it takes more time and millions to produce 1 kg of the plutonium or uranium in a matter state.

The beauty of the new T and knowledge - is that we can bring the change

Then we have the beauty of the new T and knowledge. What it is, what is important for all of us, is to understand the beauty of the new knowledge. Where we bring the change. (:36).

Where we are in control of the change - and what we do will bring that change

As KS we are responsible for it.

As KS we are there to make sure - that the T can be shown.

The steps in development of the T is huge - and so is the achievement

In so many ways - what we have is change of course

We've done the production of materials - we've done everything possible

Now it is the job of the KS to enhance the soul of the leaders and decision makers

Now it's the job of the KS to enhance the soul of leaders, the decision makers, that what they are sanctioning one, for very little of it, we are delivering one, for very little of it.

For first time - shows video of inside KF Exhibition Center in Linz

The center piece is the two Iranian nuclear reactors for the space T development

This is a private collection - which shows the power of Iran in negotiations

You can see - Iranian leadership is fully aware what is happening and what we are

This is important for the KF to show the power of the knowledge we carry.

This is the KF - in collectiveness of the change of position in the knowledge of man

The 4 nuclear reactors - which is the center point for discussion in Vienna.

You can see how beautiful this center is - this is the first time you see it

It is being recorded for the Iranian leadership - understand how handle new T

Shows the nuclear reactors that need 100% pure plutonium and uranium

It is a beautiful center and we wanted for the first time, you as KS, and the Iranian leadership, and I am sure the American leadership, to see the beauty of the inside of what we call, the nuclear reactor, which needs the pure material, 100% pure plutonium and uranium.

How can Americans stick to 3% - we want to go to space with you

If the Americans want to stick to 3 - 5% how can we negotiate it for the same nation that produces 100%. Because we want to go to space with you. (:40).

This is where the intellectual right comes in

Where the T in exchange for peace comes in

The beauty of the whole structure of the change - which all of us as KS have set.

Play it again - you have to understand the changes which have come

Shows the different Enhancement Units

You see the Body Enhancement Unit (EU) in the background. You see the Vertical EU, what you see at the same time, immediately, the 2 Iranian space reactors, nuclear based plasma T. You see in the background the Matter EU, matter production unit.

Shows the reactors that wiped out the American base in Iraq

On the left of these 2 white steel ones, are the Defense T, this is where the Americans got wiped out in Iraq.

The technology blocks, absorbs, and carries a high density field

Old fashioned rocket propulsions hanging from ceiling - lighting the center

If you look above, on top of the pictures, you see silver domes, the spaceship it is on top, these are like the old fashioned, what we called, rocket propulsions, which lights into .. the Exhibition Center (EC).

Downstairs are the conference rooms, and the television center and the rest of it.

We have set a beautiful center for world leaders to see - understand - and to enjoy

You see the development step by step, books - Gans's - the Cup of Life etc

The knowledge of the KF has been centralized in changing the world.

Members of 5plus1 - leaders - will visit this building and see the change

World leaders and .. the members of the "5plus1" will come into this building in the next few days, to see the change.

Graceful nation of Iran has not abused access to knowledge

To understand how graceful the nation of Iran and Iranian leadership has been, not to abuse access to this knowledge, ?? and trying to prove their a superpower.

Iranian scientists are superior in every aspect of space knowledge - but never say

In fact, the Iranian scientists are superior in every aspect in knowledge of the space and defense, but never they spoke with it.

Our work is to bring attention to world leaders - you are at bottom of space T

This is part of our work in these negotiations, to show, to bring, not fame, but to bring to attention of the world leaders, while you think you are on top, you are actually on the bottom pit of knowledge of the space.

See huge rockets above, - small reactors below - that bring such a big change

You can still see the rockets above, and below you can see such a small things can bring such a big change.

We bring the change through our knowledge - and nothing else

It is our job, . responsibility as KS to understand the change, .. how delicately, how beautifully we can bring that change. We can change through our knowledge and nothing else.

We have to understand where we stand - regardless of what they have thrown at us

We have to understand where we stand, not how we've been hammered, that we are this and that.

"They" know what we have - and what has to come out in public

Once one of the largest organization in the financial world, wrote recently, as I said, "they can write whatever they like on Internet, but we know what sits there, and what has to come out." (:44).

We'll use 5plus1 as a springboard to push through the world peace

We have the T and the knowledge to push through for world peace, and we'll use 5plus1, as a what we call, the spring board for the change.

You fight over 3-5% - then negotiate for 100% - the two doesn't work

You fight in the conference for 3 & 5%, you'll negotiate for 100% with Iran on the other hand. The two doesn't work.

It's in your hands now to elevate the members of 5plus1

There is a need for understanding, .. for elevation of the soul of the members of the 5plus1, which is now, they come to your hand.

You wished for the peace - we achieved world peace.

Right now - even if war starts - governments stamp it out

We don't see wars, even if they try to start a war, the governments will stamp it down, because there is no weapons for it to go. because they can't even move soldiers.

(They) went for what we call - "health situation" to dominate

We see in this picture in the background the EU for Corona and the rest.

Video shows a flicker of the new Vertical EU (not released to public)
All the knowledge of the KF sits in the Exhibition Center (EC).

Understanding of work of KF - comes from inside - from our strength of knowledge
The understanding of the work of the KF, comes from inside, from our strength of knowledge, from the strength of the T

And we will bring this, in so many ways, to show we have no boundaries
It belongs to all of us - irrespective of boundaries man has made on this planet
We bring peace through sharing the knowledge equally
We bring change for our children irrespective of borders, nationality, or race.
We share clearly our knowledge with everyone
It's your job to bring that position into the front
In many ways - we work hard - we play hard

We have paid heavily to keep the knowledge and KF in the front
We have paid heavily with our work, with what we done to keep the knowledge and KF, all of us in the front. This is what we stand for.

We have chosen to be part of KF - to be One Nation One Planet
It is what the KF as a whole becomes One Nation OP on the different banners and names we have chosen to be, and how we decide to change this

It depends how much we believe in our work - that we can bring the change
That we can change the situation in a different way than we thought

As KS we make sure the KF flag stands proud - no matter where we might work
In a way, much, across this planet work, that we as KS make sure, that the flag of the KF stands proud wherever we might work, .. be, irrespective of what we are.

We've become as KS - symbols of peace - and many people don't like it

With Corona we are trapped in this dilemma - when we come out we'll be changed
But with the Corona situation today, nobody has a choice. We are trapped in this dilemma. Sooner or later we will come out of it. We will show that, in so many ways, we have changed the scene.

The flag of Iran stands next to flag of Austria in EC
In US - Iranian flag stands next to American flag - irrespective of the position
On wall of the Center reads: "One Planet ON OR bringing peace through T."
This is the work of many of us
We see the same KF manufacturing in Iran, AZ, China, Mexico
Even in Iran the flag of the KF stands next to the Iranian flag
It's taken 50 years of work to be able to see this happen
Very soon we'll see more - where the flag of the knowledge - bears the flag of peace
We are all in an essence - "one Knowledge Seeker"

Our collective knowledge brings peace to all of us - makes us citizens of the U
We sit equal irrespective of the flag we stand next to
The flags are just a symbol - but it's what's inside - that makes us as one

Raise the soul of the negotiators - to see difference between old and new ways
We invite you to raise the soul of what I call, the negotiators to see the difference between the old and the new

How we got stuck in old version - brought many sufferings - wars - for no reason
And how we got stuck in the old version, and with it brought many sufferings, and wars to many places for no reason.

I hope I brought you home to see where we stand irrespective of flag
I hope, I brought you home to see where we stand, where the KF KS in .. every corner of the world stand, irrespective of flag, and what we are proud to be.

In space you say "I come from planet earth" - not from such and such state
You call yourself, "I come from US, from such a state." In the space you say, "I come from earth, from such an area, Iran, Iraq, China, and then would they know. "Can you show us what it is, where it is."

The people of space will wonder how we changed so much in so little time
How come you changed so much in so little space, for such a time things were rotating in the space.

The beauty of (our planet) comes from its diversity

Our position is - we are ready to share the T with all irrespective of differences
Our position is - we are ready to share the T with all nations, irrespective of color, race and religion.

Nothing says it better than what you see in AZ - (US and Iranian flags)

Now what it needs is for you to raise the soul of the leaders
It needs the back end now, which is, as I said, your exercise to raise the soul of the leaders and the negotiators to see how foolish it is.

Which end are we going to negotiate, 3-5% nuclear or 100% space
We sanction Iran for 3-5% - and work with Iran for 100% - doesn't make sense
It needs a lot of pride to be swallowed - and lots of joy - see where the change comes
Our talks with negotiating teams -Iran will emphasize this right through

Iranian negotiators need to be enlightened to what they have
It's the responsibility of the Iranian negotiators to be enlightened, with what they have, and not get involved with the dogmas of the religion, and what the path of belief is, like the others.

I hope I brought you some understanding of where the KF stands

We are in Vienna to start negotiations the right way from beginning

And as we are in Vienna pushing for the start of the negotiations, to be the right way from the beginning

You support us as KS - to bring that space - and the time and the place.

As we always said, "we are proud to be correct humans,"

And then let's see what the rest comes

In teaching of today - we go back to understanding - essence of totality of knowledge

Understanding how we can bring physical D to interact with STM

Understanding that how we can bring the position of the physical dimension (D) of the man, into the position of interaction of with the Soul of the Man (STM), interaction with the essence of our creation.

Many of you have the dilemma - how to bring the soul in line with the physicality

Where does the soul start and where does it end

One of the EU is set to help you - to know both souls

In one of the Enhancement Units (EU) you've seen in the background, (:56). such a facility for you to know both souls is set.

The EU is there to help you connect the 2 souls together - so they are not strangers

It's there for you to understand and see how you can connect the 2 together, that one is not a stranger to the other.

If you understand the process of conversion - half of the problems are handled

As part of the work of this process, it is essential to understand the process of conversion. If you understand this, you have handled half of the problems, what does this mean?

In the center of your body you have a soul with massive energy - like a sun

All the time it has to adjust itself - with kindness - in releasing (its energy)

It has to all the time, adjust itself in releasing, with a kindness with its own structure

This brings the possibility for the STP to interact with it

That brings the possibility, that the Soul of the Physicality (STP) can interact with it.

The biggest problem for our soul is to be kind - to structure itself

If you've been to previous teachings, the biggest problem for our soul, is to be kind, is to be, in a way, structure itself

Like what we see on the surface of the sun - we see huge plasma explosions
And we see little plasma mountains
The STM continuously does this - makes these plasma explosions

These eruptions interact with eh STP - create emotions and feelings across brain
But these eruptions, and these ups and downs goes, in interaction with the fields coming from the STP of the man, (:58). will give the right emotion, the right feeling, in a way across the brain ..

It's very complicated how with Sun - or soul - has to behave
Draws the right brain and your left brain - looking at it from your soul.

Each side of brain handles opposite side of body - it's the way its structured
This has to handle the physicality, and this has to handle this physicality, because it's the way it's structured.

Imagine one hand burning with ball of fire - and other hand holding your lover
You can imagine, on one hand you are holding a ball of fire in your hand burning, and on the other hand, you are holding the hand of your lover.

Your soul has to react to both - produce emotions and feelings - that you understand
How does this soul inside reacts, and what does it produce, that either one, has its own emotion and own feeling, what radiation it radiates, that you see and you understand.

Controlling this - is part of what you have to understand about the creation
Eruption on one end - and joy and happiness on the other

When you control totality of emotion - you will create one field with the physicality
When you can control the totality of the emotion in a balanced field, then you will create in a way, a totality of one field with a physicality. (1:00).

The (left & right) emotions become one - then the man will see as one
Then you will understand the 2 emotions become one, and this is the time when the man will take shape to see as one.

Is not two parts - it's not left and right.
When you understand this - you are ready to take the next step
Because at this point - will shine, and will grow out, and it becomes one.
It's the fields of - it's not the plasma of

Interaction of these fields with other souls - gives you the emotions - understanding
Then in interaction of these fields, with the other souls, will give you the what we call, the emotions the understanding

You will interact with souls of family - somebody from other part of U- other things

The interaction with the soul of the mother, the brother, friend, somebody from the other part of the U, and many other things.

The prophets of God interact with these fields like what we saw with Solomon

It's interaction of these fields - and nothing else.

It's understanding this process - and nothing else.

It's becoming part of - and nothing else.

It's being part of - and nothing else.

We have to be able to understand the process of creation - and nothing else.

We are set to do this with the new EU - bring the change needed for this purpose

In the new EU we are set to do this, we are set to create that condition, .. to bring the .. the change needed for this purpose.

We asked the Universal Council to bring the STM into this position

That the knowledge of seeing the totality - will bring the change to individuals.

In the center (of the drawing) - is the collective soul of the Universal Council

And the outside (of drawing) is the collective STM

We are trying to iron out the discrepancies - man to understand existence of both

Now maybe you can see how we try to bring the things together, how we try to iron out, what have been discrepancies in understanding the existence of both for the man.

Where the STP and STM work as one - not in 2 halves - not right and left brain

This brings the physicality of man into position of the totality of the man

This takes the dimension (D) of bringing what you have, the physicality of the man, into the position of totality of the man.

Where the physicality does not need to die - but the totality of the soul embraces it

This is what many of you will see when you enter the EU

There is a system here (for this purpose) but we have not shown it

Many of you. There is a system here which we have not shown, and it's not in public domain to see yet. But advertised in a different way, for the horizontal EU.

In these new systems you'll come in touch with both your own soul and STP

In these units you'll come in touch with your own soul and the STP, because then you have to handle it.

Then you have to understand why do I have the cancer of prostate?

Why do I have the breast cancer - what have I done to myself to cause this

Elevating my soul - that STP understands enough - to change the cancer

Do I need the elevation of my soul, that the STP reaches and sees enough, (1:04). to change the D, that there is no cancer.

When you understand how you are built inside - can change the outside

Then you understand the progress, the development of how you first have to understand the composition, and the way you are built inside, that you can understand, how you can change the outside.

Two hemisphere brain - problem to bring man out of Physicality into D soul

The biggest problem for man is the 2 hemisphere brain, and part of our problem with bringing the human race out of physicality into D of the soul.

The problem is the physical structure of the brain

With the birth of Mitra, we look forward to the change in the process, that the brain .. in the due time, will take a balanced shape field, that is aware, and in the space will decide, on this side, at the strength, to be this shape.

On this side, on earth to be the man. And on this side on the planet, whatever, be what it allows it to exist.

Mankind has to learn the two phase, the two part, the STP interaction with what we call, the creation of the emotions, has to be brought into the surrounding area of the STM, that what happens, the outside does not exist.

This is what happens to you at the point of physical death of today, as I explained before last week, as your emotions from outside will take shape, and comes forward in, (1:06). and you see, and then it becomes a peaceful place, then you see the light.

It's the time when you are directly, as a physical soul of physicality, in touch, in front, of what I call, your creator.

The choice is very simple, to become again, the STP within the structure, or allow the STM to exist, and bring the STP within it.

Then in the future, how you want to manifest yourself, it will come this point (from STM).

It's understanding the knowledge it's the process, that you elevate the STP to become mature enough in the strength, to be able to accept, to become part of.

Then go back and read the paper written about "inter-atomic fusion," where it is not about atoms. It's about how you can bring the STP inside the STM, an electron to become part, within the structure of the new .. proton, to create a new D of life.

We think the mankind is ready for this transition.

We think mankind in selected numbers, gradually will phase through this, and will see beyond it. (1:08).

There are a few souls around the KF which have reached, and are about to reach that point of maturity.

They will see, and through them they will ignite the totality of the change.

In a way, we have brought souls to teach you, and these souls are amongst you, these souls will come, because they know they are part of the soul, and interaction of the Soul of Mitra.

They become the teachers, some of them silent, some of them verbal, some of them the combination of the two.

The time of Gans making, and Nano coating, and understanding the Gans's and PI fields, was to bring you to this point.

Then when you come to that point, the interaction of the fields of your body, it dictates to you, how you'll manifest, you change the PI to the matter state.

Conversion and transition between the matter states and energy. The what we call, maturity of the man.

The end of the what we call, "the final day," when the man matures to the totality of the conversion of the two. Not in matter state, but in the state of understanding the totality of the knowledge.

The process of elevation of the STP, to see the STM, through the EU, (1:10). is already been set.

It depends how much of it you need, it depends how much of the reality you have to face.

If you remember, I used to tell you, go back to some of the teachings, especially those of you who have been in the medical teachings, where always we said to the people, that use our T for their wellness.

When we used to give them a system, they always used to say, "how long do I have to use it?" We always said, "you will know when the time comes," and after a few weeks, and when they used to come and say, "sorry, I have a problem, I forgot to use it." "Or this week I forgot 2 or 3 time to use it."

To them it was something they did wrong, but to us, was that the Soul of the Physicality (STP), was elevated to the point, that they didn't need support of the systems anymore.

Then I said, it's okay, you can bring the system back and we destroy it.

Because we brought the STM in a D of his physicality to be elevated, that the STM could not see any fault with it. It was elevated enough.

Those days we used to use magnets.

Nowadays you use Gans's.

And today you use the fields of your own soul.

It's the same fields, (1:12). but according to your intelligence, you release the knowledge.

Physical magnet, D of the Gans's, now the D of the fields on their own without Gans's.

Because you have seen one, you built trust in the other.

When you go into the EU, we can still create those "volcanic eruptions," within one part or the other, if you decide so, because the STP needs adjustment through the brain and the emotion, that it all becomes one.

When you travel the depth of the space, and you come to those who have matured in the D of physicality, you'll see very strange structure, and when you are reporting, that you've seen what we call, very thin bodies, and whatever, or very thin structures.

When you look into their physical brain, they are very nicely set, it's all one (brain is not in 2 halves), and when they release fields equal, the shape becomes very different, and because of the gravitational field of the earth, they take this shape.

If I change the field next door, and they walk into it, because I changed the D of this, the soul will take a new D and shape, and you will see it.

They might become like this. (1:14). It's not a magic, it's understanding the interaction of the fields. Many of you will have that problem,

Now maybe for the first time I can explain to you the fish tank.

There I explained before, maybe you understand, when I said, when I drop, a drop of water into the water tank, you shall see the fish. I don't drop, a drop of water of the physicality.

I drop a Pl of the soul of the fish, and the water, and the shape of the tank, will create the fish.

Now you understand, I can drop the STM within the water, and you shall see, the man shall be created from it.

Because the strength of the soul of the fish, is different than the strength of the STM.

That's all it is, it's not magic, it's understanding the way the magic is done, the science behind it.

This in the New Testament is called, the resurrection. (1:16).

I can resurrect you anywhere.

The salinity of the water, is the salinity of the womb of the mother.

It has no choice but to create the man.

The salinity of the water here, is the salinity of the fish, sweet water fish, or ocean fish have different salinity.

Now you understand, how I have been telling you for years, I have been carrying a box of creatures with me, because I did not make the creatures, I allowed their souls to be created where they want to be.

For the body of the man to exist in the atmospheric condition of this planet, it needs a specific salinity, and with it, it manifests itself black, white, Chinese, yellow skinned, white skinned and the rest.

This is what the man needs to understand, and this fish tank, in so many ways, if you understood it fully, is the fish tank of the Universe.

The way in the different salinity of the body of the man, you get kidney and the others, in the salinity of the U, you get the different creatures, according to the interaction of the conversion of the fields to observing condition, or attaching condition of the man, (1:18). or the creatures of the point.

When something is invisible to you, is very visible to me, because my eye has a different salinity of water in it, that, that liquid decides.

When we see cataract, when we see people who loose their visions, they loose it or change it, it's not just because, just that, it's the water salinity inside the change, that the structure outside has to change to fit it.

It's like as I said, we change the temperature inside, you get the moisture on the wall, or you get the ice on the window. It's the same.

When we reverse a cataract, all we do, we change the water within, salinity of the eye, and then because it the changes, it doesn't need that blanket.

If you understand the knowledge, the rest is there to be done. I hope I shared some knowledge of the creation with you, and gradually you as KS will translate this, and transfer it, and comprehend it, share it with the others, the way they will understand.

Thank you for the teaching part of the day

<<< **BREAK** >> 408 KSW Nov 25th 2021

This is KEY Phrases being edited >>>

(1:26). Krashmere presents Christmas Bundle for KF manufacturing .. (1:28)

(1:52). (1:54).

Q: Comment I am very happy to be with all of you. Germany Bavaria .

Q: Mehranez , ... (1:56). .. talks about her experience ...

(2:02).

Q: Jefferson, what do you have for animals ..

(2:06).

K- Thank you. We are all doing our best to bring the change ..

Any questions

Q: .. Can you expand on the use of the replication unit. In what ways can it be applied?
(2:08)

K- Replication units have a lot of usage. We tried to keep away from it, in so many ways, till KS become more, gain more confidence in its application and its use. The field replication units will change drastically, in next maybe 3 - 6 months. Maybe sooner, maybe later, depends on how the KF, and sits to plan out for future developments. Field replication units are prelude to many advanced T, extremely advanced T. I have kept it away from the teachings, deliberately till everyone, or majority of the KS, and in a way the world population is ready for such a change. There is something very strange that many of you have not paid attention to. From the time the field replication units was put out, out of the teachings, and then some KS understood it, and tried it, and it worked. (2:10). Is in fact, very straight forward, but very complicated question to ask, and only I've seen only 1 or 2 Chinese students. When I was in China, KS have understood small part of it, but they couldn't understand to expand it. Ask yourself a simple question, and ask yourself a very deep question about this replication unit.

I wanted to bring this into teaching, maybe next year, but you asked a question it means a soul has been enlightened, and it's our job to enlighten the soul of the others. When you look at the replication unit (RU), whatever they can, and you put an orange here, and you get the taste, the feel of the orange.

Ask yourself another question, you want to show this thing, how it works to a friend of you who is standing next to you watching the cup. You explain to him, that fields of the

orange comes in, and then you can interact. Something very strange, the friend stands here with a glass of whisky, (2:12). and in the other hand he has a ham sandwich. Then you give a cup to your friend to drink, and he says, "yes, I felt the taste of the orange and everything else." But the question to ask you is, you're standing in the same environment, how come he only tastes the orange and not the whisky and not the ham? You taste the same water, and you say, yes I taste the orange, but you never speak about the ham, and you never get drunk with the whisky. Why?

The reason for this, is what we call the process of the intention and the soul. Would you get drunk if you put the glass of alcohol, (2:14). the whisky over here too? And would you taste the ham & cheese in the drink. In a way, if you look at it, you had your juice, .. food, and your drink. Full dinner served, but why do you only go for the orange.

Then if you understand this process, then you go into the next phase of development of new cycle of understanding intention. Many times I pass in the lab, and in the ... packaging, and I see these things sent out by the dispatch unit, and they fill these vouchers and I say, "when are these KS going to become wise to see the truth." This is why I always tell you, you are the cup. If you go a step further, you are emerged in the cup, even with the Soul of the Creator. Then you understand why I say, 80% of the food we eat, is from the environment, and 20% we physically chew. (2:16).

These are the RU, it's for you to understand you are the cup, you are the replicator, but you have to understand how to get to it, how to use it, where to put the orange, .. whisky, .. sandwich. Then can I hold an orange, and taste it without eating it? Can I look at the cow, and enjoy, "nice rump steak." I would like a stew of the tail, and I would like the tongue, but you don't touch the animal. Is there something in the D of us by the point of intention, and expansion of the soul. Or is it, we still bundled, as I say, in the world of physicality, and we become ignorant to facts and realities of what these cups carry. Now who would like to be the field replicator? We know the field replication, we take, when it comes to emotion. But we refuse to do it in the physical D. We see somebody sad, our body, our emotion, which is again a replicator, absorbs it, and we cry because they cry. They laugh, we laugh.

We have managed to replicate the emotion, in a way, in the tank, in the saltwater of our body, but somehow mankind, when it comes to the matter state, has a bit of a problem to understand. Now, come you are choosy in what you replicate, (2:18). and how come you don't elevate the understanding, that you replicate, and then you see what the difference is. Is intention by D of what I call, strength of the STP, then you tap into the STP, to the environment and not with the STM. Where with the emotion you play with both. Now you can imagine what you can do with your field replicators. Would you look at a cup, and put field replicators (FR) around it, and you say I love you and everything else, and give it to your wife, says, drink it, I brought you a water. And when she drinks it, the way she tasted the orange, would she taste your love, .. your affection. Isn't that the Holy Grail? Now try to understand, what you can do with the FR. Do you want a field of an orange, or do you like to have a field of peace?

KS have been with me, and I put them through this without them knowing. (2:20). I gave them with love and affection, and then they change without them knowing. We had this situation, now you come back years later. Years ago in 2011, around that time, what I call, the uprising, setup by the Belgium's, to destroy the KF in Belgium. We could hear a lot of rumors, that they organized a meeting to depose me from the head of the KF. As we know the guy who died, and the person who left us, the KF, last year or 2, they were instigators behind it in a very hidden way, that we saw it again 2 years ago, the whole plan of what went on, to instigate, to get rid of me as head of the KF, and they become, and then they use the KF as a center of pedophiles for whole of Europe, that they are involved in it. Yes we open this book very soon.

The meeting was called in, and I did not oppose it, because I knew. You know, when Jesus said, "by morning you'll deny me 3 times." I knew what they were up to, and it was all set out deliberately, by the 2 instigators ... in the background in very a devious way. I called the meeting in, and the, (2:22). seating of the KF in ?? Nino, was like this, where if you came in, the chairs were set like this. The stand to talk was here. They all were ready to come to, as I stand here, to start what I call, revolt, to get whatever they wanted to do. I know the work of the fields. I took the chairs out, and I set the chairs like this. They had their instigators, knowing where they sit, that they could do the job. Now the circle was made and I sat amongst them. This way, those who were supposed to be starting the thing, the whole, what I call, the revolution to get rid of Mr. Keshe from the KF, and we do it ourselves, and hand it over to the Belgium pedophile groups, and the Belgium's, headed by the woman we kicked out recently, this and the one who is already gone.

I got up and I went in the kitchen, and I made drinks, and I served them one by one. You call it replication cup, I call it, the "intention of love" cup. What was to become the uprising, it became the whole process of what we call, unity, (2:24). because they felt the touch, the love of the man who was supposed to be their head, serves them. Christ did that with washing the foot. It's not the physical, what you do, it's the intention and the soul, and the beauty you give. And this meeting became the beginning of the growth of the KF so radically around the world.

This is exactly, when I tell you, we need to do this job with the negotiators in Vienna. It will become the uprising for the next cycle of man, generation of peace and unity. In this process we see how we become that cup of replication. We see how we can give a cup of life, not necessarily as a water, but even as a soul, and then to elevate it. We meet the criteria, (2:26). of transferring the soul, and the people around us become the cup, they receive it. But we transfer it with the level of the soul, through the intention to give unconditionally that you can pick from what you need. Then when they pick from one strength, and when it's fulfilled, they go to the next, because you are still here unconditionally giving, and then they go to the next strength, and go to the next strength, till they become part of you. When you give, you don't give one intention, you give the totality of the intention, the totality of the purpose, and it's just filling one, and going to the next one. When you give only one, that's, you're stuck with it, you have to establish the next one.

We see these things, you feel .. understand these things. Then becomes the cup of replication. Mankind is so physical, that he does not see the hidden knowledge we have put behind a lot of the T. Because that is the only way we can reach you. Then in the future maybe some people understand.

One touch makes you to fall in love, one look makes you to give your life for it. One word changes your life, because the word carries that essence of Replication Cup, because it matures you, brings you to the point of understanding. (2:28). When I got up and served tea and drink to the KS in Nino, one thing they had, "the guy is always above us, he is there he shares, and so now we can do." Now that man didn't exist, because he was one of them.

It's understanding the psychology of interaction of the souls, not the physicality, that's where I work with, and that's where most of you are still looking at the replication cup. This is why I said, it only needs one to change the whole lot. You look at one cup here, and you put an orange and you stand here, and you drink it and taste the orange, what this orange is here, will do if I make many cups around you. Is it only this cup, or is it all enlightened, and receive it. And would it have a different energy and taste, if I change slightly the salinity of each one, while you have your replication units.

Now you understand when I tell you, it needs one to be enlightened, and the rest receive. Is this the reason why I tell you when Mitra comes, she carries all the strength of the creation and the Creator. (2:30). This is what we said, Mitra is the collection of the every strand of the best fields of every creature in the U. So every cup in the U shall be fulfilled, does not matter where. When Mitra comes every strand of every soul ever created, and to be created in the U, is within her. She does not need to talk, because she already enlightens through the soul. She is that orange. It depends if you are emotionally ready to receive it, to fulfill your soul, to fulfill your emotion and physicality.

Don't forget, you asked the question, because it was the time to answer the question. Your soul knows it's the time to ask, and this is the time for a lot of people to understand. In physicality when you go, you see these presidents or PM or people who give a speech, they write a few questions and give it to some audience people, "ask me this question that I can answer." That is to support of us. Or they have been told these are the questions you are going to ask. That piece of paper with us, is a message from our soul to your soul, to ask the question, that it enlightens the rest with the knowledge which is spoken. (2:32).

It means mankind is ready to mature to the next level, by answering the question. Now you understand why and how. I said many times, it takes only one soul to mature, and enlightens the other. Get an orange, make 10 replication cups and taste all of them. Is it only one, which is taste the orange, or all of them taste the orange. And change the salinity and see how the taste changes. Then you understand, irrespective of color and race, religion, and position in the U, you still receive the beauty of the essence of the orange. That orange, that soul, which bring that change, will be both D of physicality and the soul, is the soul of the Mitra, blessed be the name.

Any other question.

Q: .. Can the soul of the Creator be replicated?

K: It's already replicated within you, you are blind to it. (2:34).

R: Could you expand on that ?

K- When we talk about Mitra, Mitra does not collect, or did not collect the rays of every race in the U, the best of, to create her child, her manifestation of physicality. You have to understand, that all these rays came from the Creator. She collected the totality of what she loved, from the best thing of the lover, to create the perfection, that she can feed back, to the lover. Not only I take, I give back, then we are equal in loving each other.

I become the source of manifestation to show your beauty. This is why with the birth of Mitra, we see both, the created, and the Creator within. The soul, and the STP within the tangibility of all. The meeting in the presence of Mitra, is not just that the human race will see them, but every race will confess to have ?? beauty in their existence, because they are all collected from, the same, the best of. She did not collect from the STP, (2:36). she collected from the soul of created, the best. This is what it is, and we have been waiting for this, for (since) the time of the creation. You call it, the "Adam and Eve," because we could not explain to man before. We gave you different names ?? (Arabic .. Hama) we call it the Sheena ?? in different languages, and Romeo and Juliet in the others. but in essence it's giving life for the beauty, collecting the best of, to show the creation of the Creator.

In so many ways, in term of what we call, scientific way, as I said before, it's the same. We always said, in another way, if you understand it, you go clockwise, and then you go anti-clockwise. Where did you come from? You take from the Creator, and what you get, you give back to the Creator, that you are always equal and in balance, it does not matter where. This is the beauty of the creation. And it is the same at every strength, that's why wherever you go in the U, you'll find every one speaks about the Creator and Mitra. Point of balance, point of manifestation, (2:38). point of confirmation of the love to give unconditionally.

As you give me unconditionally, I give back, to you unconditionally, for you to give back, and not to have gravity. For me to take back, I have to receive it from you, to have that gravity back. As I said many times in the teaching, if you are on this side and it comes to you, you are gravitated to, when you are on this side., you are the giver, M, but if you are the Creator, you are there, what about if you are the created? It's the same, but in a different direction, but in essence they are all the same balance. I made man to the image of myself, which means I created Mitra to be me, as a reflection of my own.

Any other question.

Q: .. Is it possible to make a system which allows communication between the physical world and the non-physical world through the adaptation of an electronic circuit through some of the Cup configuration, for example, the Soul Cup or the 5 Cups, and in this way

allow people on this physical plane can communicate with souls on a nonphysical plane? (2:40).

K- Make it and we'll see.

The important thing is to understand, in the physical world you work with the vibration. In the soul level you ?? link with the strength of the fields. In a physical world you have to create that ?? atom ?? that is vibration, confirm existence. In the D of the soul, you work with interaction of the fields, which have not reached the position of vibration. They have not reached the environment, that they try to penetrate. So they go through. The frequency ?? mode. This is something that in the future teachings we'll come to it.

If you want to understand the base of it. Why do we have a 50 hertz? Why does it best work around 50 hertz? Why an electron needs to vibrate, (2:42). at us, as an electric current to see it as 50 hertz. What about if the environment we live, works at 100 hertz, or 1 million Hz, or 10 million Hz. What would be the difference in emotion in each one? Don't forget still it's the same cup, the Cup of Man. The embodiment of life, man himself.

This is what when we tell you, concentrate and try to, as KS, to elevate the soul of all those who are involved in negotiations in Vienna, because in fact, there is many of them, as I said before, of all backgrounds, different kind of tastes, love, and hate and other things. When (2:44). we ask you, that all of you as KS, to give from your own soul, is because this one field strength of the soul, might be still spreading, but does not fit none to elevate, because it's at a different strength. This one might just about to fit this one, (one from KS to one from negotiators), but misses the others, because it's of the different strength. This one might fit half of this one. And this one might fit this one, but part of it, not all of it. And this one might fill part of the one, which the other one cannot fulfill. But when you collectively put together, you radiate the whole lot, and the elevation is the same, in totality you will fill at least 70 to 80% of it, which is coming from the D of the environment, from the STM.

Now you understand why we ask. It's a collective work to enlighten those, who have not been enlightened to understand it. We have KS, we know for a fact, we have KS in the negotiating teams. KS who learned the knowledge, and they have been brought in, in case Mr. Keshe appears, we can hit. Mr. Keshe comes we can handle. Such and such a minister comes we can handle. (2:46). This is why then, we become in totality, in essence, the totality of us to become knowledgeable to all of it, to become part of the Creators knowledge.

Understanding and transferring the knowledge and the totality, hits very deep if you understand it. In some of my teachings I release some knowledge, you think is a joke, but in reality, hits exactly where it's got to, reaches that soul, and then it creates the next step of what we call, "cycle of motion". In our lives we come across these positions and conditions a lot. It's our awareness, that brings the next cycle of work. How we be, how we can be, how we have to ?? serve to everybody, to change, and to bring that change in. As today's is mainly based on what is going to happen in Vienna in the peace

negotiations, is this. Is mainly to target to enlighten the world leaders, (2:48). that we bring the change to totality. We are in that position to bring about the change, .. to bring the difference in the work of that change. This is why and how we set the change through our souls, to understanding, to share, and to give unconditionally, that we can cover part of it.

Any other question.

Q: ... If K can put the soul of a fish in a jar and create a fish, then why does he not put the soul of Mitra in the jar, or has he already done it, or are we collectively doing it together.

K- It's already being done, and collectively we'll be elevated by it. It's the time of the maturity, (2:50). and it's the understanding.

Any other question

Q: .. Is it time to celebrate and enlighten the humanity with the positive way, instead of being fearful of what might come. That will create a completely unexpected reality, why postpone paradise?

K- That's all in your hand, nobody else's. That's in the hand of the KS. We are about to reach that point. The human race is about. We have reached the point of maturity, thanks to the present communications. I was talking to one of the KS .. If you've part of it, or some of you are still in it, or you passed it, when I used to work in Congo, and even go back 15 - 20 years ago, when we were students and we wanted to call to speak to our parents in Iran, from England, we had to call a central station, (2:52). to book a time, that they give us only so many minutes, and the lady will call only 3 times, if the other side is not picked up you lost your turn, and you have to make another time 3 - 4 days later, to pick up the phone to speak.

That was the extent of the knowledge and understanding, and how we could share knowledge. Today, even 6 - 7 years ago, when I was for example, in Sierra Leone, and we were in the car with the Ambassador going to a meeting, he pulled the window down, he asked for something, a cigarette or whatever, and he just put his phone, and the other guy puts his phone, and he got the pack and we went. I said, do you know how advanced you are compared to Europe? We don't have this in Europe yet. 2014 when I was the guest of the president of Sierra Leone. We came, if you can imagine 30 years ago, we had to book a time. In Congo when we wanted to speak to our other officers, which were remote we had to book 2 - 3 days in advance, and we used to be there with those clicking machines, "hello, can you hear".

We didn't have the line of communication, now we have. Now you go into Africa, anywhere in the world there is a mobile phone. There are 7 billion of us, and nearly 15 billion telephones. Somewhere, somehow everybody has one, or gets one. The line of communication has made that possible to understand, and to be more involved in.

You go to the American teaching, (2:54). You are lucky if you get 40 - 50 people on a Sunday night, 60 if they push it sometime. This is the most advanced part of the world, and half of them are from the rest of the world. So about maybe a third are Americans, N

Americans. You go after this teaching today, to the Vietnamese teaching. Only Vietnamese, I was the only foreigner ... and there are 60 - 70 of them. In the remote villages, whatever of the Vietnam, the teaching of the KF is much stronger, than the educated west and everything else.

We see that now the knowledge can be transferred right across, irrespective of position and time, which we didn't have that opportunity before. And now it's time to spread the peace, .. the next cycle. These 60 - 100 people in Vietnam which are there, and there are more of them there, the 20 - 30, which is hundreds more, thousands more, you make that 300 - 400 million, which ?? work or do something through the KF, as One Nation, one family, as one thing, it does not matter it's One Cup.

This is what the purpose is. Now the human race is ready for that change. We are about to get that breakthrough in, as one KS says, "you know Mr. Keshe, if you appear in the 5plus1, the whole future of the KF will change internationally." Is it the time for it, to do? It's not, if the 5plus1 is ready, (2:56). is it the time that our leaders in Iran are ready for the change, that it can allow this change to come in. Even though they know what will be the consequences of such a revolution in T to come from Iran, both in respects of the religion, and in respects of the standing of the T development, and what is to come from it. It's not just one side, we can give as much as, but are they ready to receive, and when they receive it, will they feel the same as we do? And they carry the same emotion?

I see this everyday in our working environment in the factory and the show rooms, and the places we work. You can clearly say who is a KS, and who is somebody here just to earn their money. KS work beyond, to make sure things are done. Wage earners, quarter to 5 they start packing. The KS takes the whole ethos home. The wage earners, 5 o'clock we have nothing to do, we talk about business tomorrow, we are on our time off. We don't go to teach them, .. to reach them because to them it is something, they came, and now they do.

The heads of the KF in China have realized that, and changed the process, like changing the process, (2:58). the workers will be taught first about our ethos. they have to fall in love with the knowledge, then they can work. What the knowledge can bring. Not come here, and that's it, we earn a living and go. This is what we have to change, to fall in love with the peace, .. with the change with what it is going to bring, and then we transfer that cup, you become that orange. We are just about getting ready to make that move. Human race is on the verge of the biggest change in the coming time.
Any other question.

Q: Azar ... I just want to have a good understanding of what your teaching was. Because what goes in Macro, also goes in Micro .. you look at the body, location of each organ ..

K- Macro is the Creator, Micro is the man. .. So what's the difference.

Q: When you look at the human body everything is salinity and fields that makes the location and position. When you go to the Unicose the same position is a different place. (3:00). Say I am from Jupiter 2 legs and 10 arms

..

K- yeah, but why don't you change yourself to the Chinese, go to China and become a .. South African, and Eskimo, and change yourself to according to what you feel like, according to where you are.

Q: that's going to be easy . ..

K- In a way yes, but in a way, that's the beauty of it. Otherwise God would have created, (3:02). one stamping factory all the same.

We are active interaction of the fields of the U. In a very short time, we gather enough to become the physicality of the man, compared to the whole cycle of the creation, and then it moves on. ..

Can you imagine .. Let's go back and explain something, and then you can understand the scale of how mankind has riddled himself into a lot of problem. If this is the sun and this is the earth, and it takes us 365 days, and we say we live 80 years. Now we go to Saturn, how long does that take? And we live again, the time of earth, 80 years, but here you only live a quarter of a year. Still that 80 years, and in fact only a quarter of the cycle, maybe. Then go back to the next step, you are .. 80 years. now our solar system, still itself is a satellite to another central point, to a star. You're just a tick of a few seconds in the cycle of the .. the sun in respect to this point.

Have you changed anything? Does it change anything in your life, or would you like to move out, (3:04). here and live the cycle of this one, live for 350 years multiplied by 80. Or would you like to go and travel to this D and wait for 1 year of it, and then 80 years of it. 1 million years times 80 (80 million years). Man's life is so insignificant in the cycle of the life of the creation and the U. Because it's the same span of time, nothing has changed, But in the life of the man we always have this bracket, it will not change, it is just the position of what will change. Our 80 years of life, is that much in the cycle life of the creation and we can see what happens in the universe and the rest of it. It's a perception of time, and time does not exist, because we gave that D of creation and time, which we want to give it.

In this cycle of 80 years, on earth you have 2 legs and 2 arms, how would like here ... to live that 1 year you have to change D, to preservation of the energy has to be longer, (3:06). here, and here has to be slightly longer.

Q: I have another question .. there are some people the soul comes out, but it doesn't engulf the physicality, it just and then go back in. But how can we make the physicality go inside, and why is it painful?

K- Why do you need it go inside. You embrace it.

Q: What do you mean embrace it?

K- You know, when you see your daughter you embrace her, you don't put her in your pocket do you?

Q: no

K- So it's the same. We have to embrace what we are that it has the freedom to give and to take. Not to capture, even life, even attachment to life.

Q: And when the soul wants to come out, it is very painful, why is that?

K- Who said it's painful? To me it's joyful.

Q: to you. Initially when it wants to come out is it like..

K- No, who says, are you presetting your mind that it will be painful, I don't want to do it. It's the most joyful time, since when the freedom has been painful.

Q: What if it doesn't want to go back in?

K- It's the same, back in where? So it's the same process, it's joyful.

Q: ... (3:08).

K- It depends what your perception is, how you understand it. It's how and what you are conditioned to. If you are conditioned to and continuously put on the point of pain, of course you want to escape. But if you are put in the same position but condition of love you always want to come to it. Depends .. what you expect. When you have a husband who fights you

Who says it's painful when you go out, and painful when you go back in? The love of creation has the same emotion in both directions. It's from the point of observer and receiver which does. In Farsi ... "one roof and 2 different kinds of weather on same roof". ... (3:10).

Q: (talks ...) (3:12). ..

Thank you Mr. Keshe.

K- .. It all depends how we feel and how we go about our lives. It's the beauty of it. How we sit in respect to understanding the totality of it. Part of it goes by expectations.

Any other questions or shall we call it a day. (3:14).

Q: Salomea, Austrian minister was against of getting H by nuclear ..

There is

What is your opinion on it, and how the KF could help on the energetic strategy of the EU?

K- Depends what color H, and what we define hydrogen (H) as, in the KF. H in the KF is defined as an energy source, as a Pl. H in the way they talk is totally for different purpose. They work on a matter energy level, we talk on a Pl energy level which is very different, and it creates different D. I have shown this many times. When we talk about releasing the energy of the Pl of a H, we talk in Giga watts, and without anything to do. (3:16). They talk about H with what energy it does, with all the tools which needs to do it.

In tests we did in China, South China Sea, we see the energy released from little , little balls runs into Megawatts. How much of the H they need, to create such an energy. The understanding of H, the way the European scientists speak, and what they want to do with it, it differs from what we do and how we process things. This is part of our work in the

negotiations with 5plus1. 5plus1 is going to be comprehensive discussion, not only about nuclear weapon T, but breakthrough the new S&T and how we can bring it. But how far we can push it is another way. Do we need the H system, that they are talking about now, or do we change the H into its what we call, field strength and we can use it more efficiently, much cleaner, without any damage to .. environment. This is what the whole structure is about. There is not much you can do with it, compared to what we can do with H, there is not much you can do at the present knowledge, (3:18). of what you call scientific level. That's why they have a dilemma.

But when it comes to KF H, we use H in a specific way, a very specific way, to create lift and motion. This is part of the understanding of what you call H. I don't agree with the H, not I don't agree, it's just scientifically with the knowledge we have the talk which is going on about H is totally irrelevant, absolutely irrelevant. We talk about the Pl, a free condition of it, plasma, and they talk about how to use the matter energy of it. When you talk about the Pl the way we do, then they tell you about the CERN's and everything else. Where we talk about the small balls and their work and their effect. If you look at this picture, these are the Chinese trial test, and when we built this one, if you look at these ... reactors ... here, you see they are in orange color, if you look at these dynamic reactors, they are slightly lighter. When we finished testing, and we had an incident, (3:20). these were see through. All the Pl of H was gone, there was a clear water. What we had was a surge of energy which we know the damage we created in the environment, and what we did, and you can empty the energy in a different way.

This is what we call the H, these are carrying different mixtures of .. Gans's. The beauty with what you learned as a Gans, is you have already prepared the food, it's just how you are going to use it, .. apply it, .. put it in that you get the maximum effect. To what you combine it with. Are putting in front of, or are you adding to it. They can't do that with the (matter) H at the moment. The dilemma with the H and everything else is so ridicules. It's not ridicules, it's so advanced for the matter state, but they don't know how to solve it. Where with the Pl a child in the second class can do and see the effects of it, and use its energy depending on what .. You add to the C it becomes sugar, in the Pl condition, you call it CH₃, natural sugar in the Pl condition. you put it with ... opposite to different amounts of itself, you create a wind. In matter state you can't do, You put 100 liters of H in one place and 50 liters, (3:22). of the H in another tank, nothing happens. You put 100 liters in Gans state and 50, you just stand in the wind, M field of it. You already developed, converted the matter to energy. How you want to do it.

If you go into the H, what they talk about, Pl H just for a space. How much H do you need to burn to get to Mars? And how much Pl of Gans do you need to go to Mars. One most probably a few thousand tons, one a few milligrams, because you create that field of that ?? absorption. The knowledge is different. Technology of H today in the matter state is very .. advanced in the matter state, but very backwards when you compare it to what we call, the plasma T.

R: They basically want to burn the H to get the power, just combine it with O. But it's funny, ironic because in your initial reactor O was the one gas you tried to get rid of.

K- You had to get rid of it, otherwise it causes .. it's too cumbersome to handle.

R: It reacts with the H, and very reactive in a vacuum type environment. That's why you have the vacuum pumps to pump out the reactors so much to get rid of the O. And here the EU wants to combine all that lovely H that you could put to better use., than burn it up.

K- It's part of the development of the T. It's maturity of man understanding more of the same. It's not just exclusive, (3:24). the KF, it's us maturing and .. we play the game with it.

R: Imagine all the reactors you could create with the H they wish to generate.

K- You know if you are experienced with these kind of things, when you buy H to convert it into .. Pl condition. H is the only one which we have a different mechanism over the tanks. With the CO₂, Helium and the others, we, I think I am correct, it's been years since I have used it. You use like a right hand turn to open, to close, and with H you use a left, right hand turn to open. It's just opposite and the mechanism is very different. In some cases when we go for a high pressure H, and it's amazing when you mix the H, when you allow the system to be filled up with H, you wash it first, and then we go to process of what we call, creating a Pl. Then you see how scientists who have no clue about the way we create the Pl, they start shivering and shaking, that you don't do this with H. This is against the laws of physics. Because we convert the H into its energy level before we use it. We don't burn it, and we allow what is left to, we release in the environment of. (3:26). This is the beauty of working with these kind of things. We are the next step in the science, .. understanding the work of the science. We'll see.

Q: .. People with arms are entwined with the Creator have been waiting for the great encounter of Divine Science, revealed by prophets and sent throughout history as fragments of the totality, with the science of men. The later was established from the beginning as a one way, when each scientists suspected something and then defined the theory, which remained correct until it was disproved and discarded.

Question, did that day come with the science of Pl, or are you the forerunner of the days to come, that divine science and the science of men may be one?

K- It has already become one in the past decade or so. It's just for people to mature to it. KS gradually understanding, developing and the cycle of change is very rapid, in how we will understand what has been taught. As you look at the teachings over past 15 - 20 years, so much knowledge has been released, that it will take man hundreds of years to digest all of it. Maybe thousands of years. (3:28). there is such and such a ??

But in essence, what was the most important thing for mankind to understand was conversion of matter to energy, and energy back to any matter. You even as an energy of the man, we transfer you as a Pl to a position, and then we take you back in another position, and manifest yourself in a different matter. This was the biggest change, and it's in the writing, "the time of .. Man matures when he understands the transmutation of the element." But we have taken the man to the next step, that to understand the transmutation of energy, then you are complete, because the energy, when it reduces in strength becomes matter. It was important, as we seen in the writings, that man matures, when understands transmutation of elements, that you can make the gold out of the Cu, how you change it. In ?? effect is it in a lower level of understanding that ??

transmutation, is how you transfer energies into matter. This was the key, the rest is how you work it, and how you make that Pl, to move from one position to another to become energy, and how you transfer that, how you move it to another position to become matter.

You go from Book 1 to Book 3 and back to Book 1. But one Book is on this planet and the other is, on Jupiter or a position in the U, but in essence once you become energy you can travel anywhere and convert. You don't need, (3:30). you've been taught A to Z, it depends where is A for you, and where is Z for you. The knowledge is complete, it's now how you want to play with it.

Q: I put food and honey between several Cups of Life to take the fields of these foods, and that each being that takes from these waters is energized and nourished. I still do not add fruit for a specific flavor. Is this the same .. as the replication process?

K- I think what maybe, you have to understand a little bit more, or maybe you missed about it, is the emotion of what you want. Go back to the very first time when Alex brought this out, he wanted a ... anise in morning, something else, and at night he got drunk so bad. Because he wanted to get drunk at night, it was time (3:32). to rest. So he took that energy from what was already within him. For breakfast he wanted anise, because if you lived in Africa there is nothing more delicious than a Anise first thing in morning .. and the rest.

So in essence it is within us, we already have it. It's how we handle it with our emotion. What do we need to be loved, and then we feel the love. Or do we want to give love, and would the person receive it. Maybe we want to give it. It depends on both sides. On which side of the cup you are. Are you the cup, or are you the man who uses the cup?

Thank you .. for today. This week concentrate on the elevation of the soul of the negotiators in Vienna, because fundamentally it's not only the change in the peace talk, but it's the confirmation of the acceptance of the new T. The breakthrough will come when all nations walk out of these conferences and meetings, admitting to themselves, how wrong we all have been. Some use it for different, and some we use it, to abuse the others. Either way we hope this will, to the negotiators, elevate to understand the new. As I said, my job is on the front line, and your job, this time is from the soul side. (3:34). We reverse the position, we elevated your souls, we gave enough. Now as I said yesterday, it's a time of test. Let's see we brought the peace, now let's see if we can enlighten the leaders of the world, to the change to come. This is the whole purpose of .. 5plus1. We'll let them battle for a few weeks, and then we'll see, which one of them becomes wise to it, through your elevation of their souls.

Thank you .. and hopefully we bring that change sooner than later.

...

R:

408 KSW Nov 25, 2021

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:09).

K- .. About the institute, is that very soon, the institute from a .. virtual phase, will go into the reality phase, as we are setting up of the structure of the institute as a teaching organization, as a, what we call part of the work of the what the KF is setup to do. That the next generation will have universities, have buildings to go and do tests, and a lot of other things. One of the things that which we are considering, and is in progress, is most probably by January, we ask you to submit projects for research for 3 years, to the KF. With it a team of specialists and a number of Knowledge Seekers (KS) who are first, understand the work of the KF, will assess these projects, and then you'll be invited to bring a team together, to do the research in KF .. institute buildings.

In a way, from January on, the company of the KF institute will invite research programs within the university, you'll be paid a salary, and the team you put together will be the same. You'll be employed to research for a period of 3 years, maximum, and we invite up to the first year, contractually, to 300 people. Then in the second and third year the numbers increases to 500 research group, and by the 5th year we increase to 1,000 research group. Which means if you had an idea, (:12). if you have a concept that you can work, and our assessment team assesses, that we can support such a thing, you'll be invited in to start working. Then you'll get a backup of the KF administration, to support you in every way, to reach that point of research & development.

I am not a follower, and I don't believe in giving one man given a chance to do whatever, in the lab as 1 year PhD. Because the knowledge has to be shared, and you are asked to bring in as a team at least 3 to 5 people, each team, that you are not isolated on doing 1 paper, or doing 1 research on my own. Collectively you have to bring in, at least 3 to 5 KS from around the world, be it professors, be it the others, on a full time basis into university, into institute.

We are not in institute teaching from the basics of the what we call, the T, we want those who are innovative, and they can bring and they would like to do research, in any part. There is a financial setup for it, that it will be budgeted for your group in 3 years, with all the equipment you need, and all the salaries that you take, and then we see how the development goes. If it expands more and you achieve a better result, then you expected, or we see a position of change and development, you'll be put into what is normally called, as spin-off, but we call it additional researches program, which means it will be given the structure, just do the research, (:14). put a management around you, to develop this into a .. full scale application.

KF has set this up in a beautiful way, in a .. planned structure, we hope by next September, accommodations for this in major cities like Vienna, in AZ, Tehran, will take shape. Which means in 3 centers at least, we'll start this processes. But your projects have

to be meaningful. It's not just doing something for .. just to see if it works. It has to show it has a progress, .. an end coming. and this will be advertised across all the universities, space institutes around the world. KS are not privileged, just because they are KS. We will bring from all over the world, a budget, for each project is set to take shape, 1 - 2 million. Instead of you doing something and then finding somebody to finance it, that it can go further, we reverse the position. We budget the finances for that project from day 1, and the funds will be locked. You are responsible for it.

This way you don't have worries about how things might go, with it we have a budget. Each year we can support so many projects. With it we allow from the beginning the process of achievement to succeed, not if the results comes, then we succeed. (:16). You have to make a team of at least 3 to 5 people, and then you get the backing of the KF management team, which is getting put together, to oversee your work. You're just being involved in the R&D, and the funds for it, from day 1 will be in the account of the research group.

This is the departure because we would like to achieve very fast developments for the institute, that with it, we can extract the talented ones into the next steps of the further .. space T development. The KF very soon will announce, you'll see it, and you'll be dealing with .. limited company, with a full responsibility for everything else. Then the spin-off, as part of our intellectual rights, signed a different part of the KF, and different companies around the KF, will be spread into .. application.

We invite you to join KF institutes as researchers, many of you would like to do research. The fees for the ... the salaries are in line with the management structure. Which means we don't give a little as is traditional, just for you to do research and have something to live, we treat you as a finished end doctorate position, that you work with comfort. You can support your family, you don't have to worry about other things.

KF has had this tradition, but now we do it directly inside and outside. We did that in Ghana, when we paid the first graduates, (:18). fees, and wages, and parallel to the European wages, and we ran into problems with the Ghanaian ministers, that their students were earning more than the ministers. We go back this time, we find our finance from inside your work. Think about it, talk to each other. You have to be relocated, which means if you work in AZ institute, you have move to the institute in AZ with your family.

I don't believe just because you do research you have to be broken up from your family. Whole family, that is what KF is to make, one family from the whole nations. How will we breakup a family for a father or mother, to go away do a research for 2 or 3 years and commuting back and forth or whatever. This has to stop. So we work as one structure. We consider these before we take you up, how much does it cost us to support a family. You can bring your husband or wife into the work of the university or institute, talent or whatever, that you become one. This is the whole purpose, and I set this structure that way.

It's important for us to keep this ethos going. Even today the KF, number of the individuals who have joined us we brought their partners in to be able to be even a part time, to work together, to keep the family together. We have now a number of families now joined the KF in this process. It's the whole ethos of us, we are not there to make profit, we are there to bring the change, because the profit is the happiness, and the way we bring T out, and the way we can spread it.

KF institute will start, (:20). receiving applications from you and we have told other people who work with us, the scientists who want to do the research or do the paper, they do it inside. We bring them in, with their teams from the universities, .. space universities, and education centers. So please think about it. You have an idea, we don't look if you have a BSC, or you have a masters, or you are a PhD, or you're a housewife, or whatever. The thought which counts, in the U. It's the talent, which counts and not the papers, which man has made with, what I call, ridiculous names to it.

This is vital for all of us. We have a structure set for university, the company is set up by the KF, will become part of the subsidiary of the KF Austria, as Austria becomes the headquarters of the KF international work. AZ goes under the leadership of John, and in Tehran goes under Josef. The structure we set and all that will be separately financed by the KF, as a whole to start a new structure. In a way, whatever you do become research papers, that gets published in your name, and we want to change the condition of the work. Most of the people who work around the KF they know we don't work 9 to 5. We work the way we enjoy, 5 to 9, in a way, work never stops. We always are there to support, and this is the way we want to change it, because the new cycle of life, working is a pleasure, .. a comfort, we don't need to worry about how it is, the things, as I said, is a leadership, that has to change things, (:22). and we are setting that up. We set the structure for it to go.

So if you are a person who thinks, there is a talent, or an idea, we send it to 3 or 5 KS what you think, and how you see it to progress, and get a positive answer, then it is your job to setup your structure to join in. We see this structure to be in position by September of next year. In a way, for you to start around that time. We have structured it, we have financed it through the KF, and through private financing, that there is no need to wait, "something might happen." I set the structure of this to see how it works, a couple of years ago with Knowledge Seekers (KS), which we said we give them a budget, and I wanted to see how KS worked with each other in different groups, and how they structured it. Some of these groups are very talented, we have earmarked them. We invite you to come in, to work as a KS, if you want, to carry on with those researches,. But this is in the coming months, after January when we turn back into full operations as next 10 20 days is by the Christmas and most of the western world goes into hibernation in getting joyful with the birth of Christ.

The other point that we have to bring up, is the structure of the setting of 1000 Enhancement Centers (EC), Wellness centers across the world. This process is in process of being completed, most probably by .. mid February, then we announce so many Wellness centers around the world, for the following month. Because we have to tune it,

(:24). with .. manufacturing production rates, with all the systems. This will go like this with 5 or 10 cities per month, to be announced ahead. We mass flow, we don't just open one place and wait for the others. As fast as China Construction can build the centers for us around the world, we tell them we can support so many centers. Now we have gone into the rhythm of doing this.

The next thing is the Water Power Production Systems, which many of you've seen, we started in Ghana, we had a good run of it, we understand the process. And then water purification, and water directly to be used the way we tried in Ghana will come into operation. We setup about 30 factories here and around the world to be done in 2022. We have brought in a massive capital investment into the KF, and now we bring the management to control it, the financial structure to monitor it, and to see the development of the KF, through its own institutes and universities.

Think about this and see where you want to be part of. We are not in to make profit, we are in to make the profit to work for all of us in different ways. In 2022 - 2023 we'll start structuring the first space centers, which means, what will come to be the flight path systems, and the development of the flight path T. This comes on the back end of the June & July, and finances for this has already been sorted to come into operation.

The KF as of 2022, becomes an international structure and with the companies and organizations, which we have, we'll back, to become the center. (:26). So think about it, and see where you want to be. It's not that you are going to become millionaires and billionaires on the back of the KF, I hope you do. But KF is there to make an international what we call, presentation, on this but in a very rapid understanding progress of development.

On the other hand we go back to what, last night the Universal Council organized what we call, "to support the 5plus1 peace talks in Vienna." I am in Vienna on a standby, as a backup end of the peace talks, to what we see, to bring the change. In support of the Iranian government and Iranian nation, to support, to show the reality with the whole situation, not the false fabrication. This is one of the problems that negotiators will face, in how to handle the facts, and not the fakes. As we said, we've seen how world leaders use pictures of even KF, to create mayhem, and lies, and deception. It's our job as KF to show the system we built is for peace, and not what it has been put forward by some world leaders, as a tool of war.

As I said to the members of the UC, in a meeting yesterday. Up to now we supported you, we taught you how to support your physicality with machines, then we gave you the position to opportunity to bring the world peace, (:28). which, with the soul of the wishes of the KF, and UC, and the KS we have achieved that point. Now we come back to front, I do the physical work of handling the governments, it's your job as the KS, to raise the soul of the world leaders, who are involved in this, and behind this, to understand the merger of the new T, which changes everything.

As I said last night, and to Iranian and American officials, it's ridiculous when Iran is sanctioned for, being put pressure under, for not going more than 3 to 5% enrichment that, they might create nuclear bomb. Where in the KF T we need a 100% pure enrichment of any material, that when we use it in space, instead of ending in A, we don't end in B, because we tanked the wrong fuel, wrong energy combination.

Now you understand the dilemma the world leaders are facing, and this is where the KF takes the leadership in the world. We are sanctioning a nation for not reaching 3 to 5% above, that they might make a nuclear bomb, the same nation in research centers, is developing 100% pure plutonium, uranium, to be able to achieve perfect flight.

This is where the dilemma sits. This is where you as KS are not there to unite, as I said yesterday to the meeting, but to enlighten the negotiators, to see the reality, the change. Then we take the next step. We sat here for 3 days, the Iranian team has arrived, the Americans and the rest are all sitting here. There is going to be a negotiation, and Iran will not produce a nuclear bomb. (:30). Iran never needed, because now we have a T which we have to enrich. Americans, Chinese, S Americans, S Africans every nation, whose is going to be developing into the space T, of future, has to have capability to produce 100% pure radioactive, of high quality materials, to be able to be in the space race.

We cannot say we are the only ones who have it, nobody else can come into space. With the knowledge we have brought all the nations, because you are from every nation on this teaching, have we become part of the space T, and 5 nations cannot say, you cannot have 100% pure material, because you cannot go to space, because we are the only one who can be. Use your monkey suits, use your what I call, "fire-crackers" and stick to it.

The world has changed, and this is what I told you, we need you as KS to raise the soul, to elevate the soul of the negotiators, to see that, how embarrassing situation Iran is sitting in. If you remember Iranian leadership, this year, in 10th February released our name. My name, in fact, the name of the KF, as the knowledge which was used, as the Pl T that the man can go to the moon in 1 minute.

So we need to raise, what I call, understanding, the soul of the negotiators, even the Iranian negotiators, that the game has changed. This Mickey Mouse game, that you are going to have something, and then they say, you can't have it, you are going to be punished, has to come to an end. Because the reality, and the fact of it is, what are you fighting for? (:32). What are our world leaders fighting for, when you sit and see the most advanced T is sitting within the hand, within the grasp of the KF.

In so many ways, what I call, the new plutonium, uranium production unit is sitting right in the center of the KF Exhibition. They are fighting for 3 - 5% enrichment, we can give you 100% enrichment. We tune our systems to produce, .. to be, what I call, in accessible to produce, and as I said, last night, and as I showed last night, we are not hoping to achieve, we have already achieved this fundamental change. What is interesting, as I said last night, (shows materials produced by EU) the proof of the pudding is in eating it. This

system knowledge, produces materials. You can even tune to what isotopes in matter state we need.

But you have to understand in EU materials we don't make the matter to go back into a Gans, we can produce the Gans of the plutonium directly, which becomes an energy directly. In reality, .. all of you understood the fact, that all of us, as KS, have been sitting on the most advanced nuclear reactor for space T in, (:34). .. the KF. You've seen in different ways, and different applications, for years the KF nuclear based total .. flight systems, have been sitting in the centers, we are not going to show, we are not going to have, we already have the knowledge. So we can deliver it. This is part of what I said and I keep on emphasizing , the KF has the capability, as the KS to bring that change, .. that beauty of the knowledge, that our governments, or what I call, people who think they are governing, are not deluded with 3% enrichment.

What are we going to do when we produce, .. the enrichment. What are we going to when we achieve 100% and then, do we need to dilute it to keep some people happy. Do we need to understand the process of change? Do we need centrifuges which costs millions, and that it takes more time and millions to produce 1 kg of the plutonium or uranium in a matter state. Then we have the beauty of the new T and knowledge. What it is, what is important for all of us, is to understand the beauty of the new knowledge. Where we bring the change. (:36). Where we are in control of the change. Where what we do will bring that change. As KS we are responsible for it. As KS we are there to make sure, it can be shown. The steps in development of the T is huge, .. in what is achieved is huge.

In so many ways, what we have is change of course. We've done the production of materials. We've done everything possible. Now it's the job of the KS to enhance the soul of leaders, the decision makers, that what they are sanctioning one, for very little of it, we are delivering one, for very little of it. Rick I sent you a video ... maybe for the first time you see the inside fully, of the KF EC, and the center piece is the two Iranian nuclear reactors for the space T development. In a way, we bring it forward, we change the position, and direction, and D, that we can show the changes. This is what we need to bring as .. a program, the work of the KS and the KF, and us, in this situation we are in, in Vienna. Rick have you received .. for the first time you'll see ..

..

Plays video .. you can play the sound, .. (:38). it's addressed to the Iranian leader, AK of Iran. This is a private collection which shows the power of Iran in negotiations. ..

(plays video ..) shows reactors in Linz KF . You can see the Iranian leadership is fully aware what is happening, and what we are. This is important for the KF to show the power of the knowledge we carry. This is the KF in collectiveness of .. change of position in the knowledge of man. You see the 4 nuclear reactors, which we are familiar with now, is the center point for discussion in .. Vienna. You can see how beautiful this center is. This is the first time what you see, is recorded for his eminence AK of Iran, the Iranian leadership. To understand how we are going to handle the new knowledge and T. Is a beautiful center and we wanted for the first time, you as KS, and the Iranian leadership, and I am sure the American leadership, to see the beauty of the inside of what

we call, the nuclear reactor, which needs the pure material, 100% pure plutonium and uranium. If the Americans want to stick to 3 - 5% how can we negotiate it for the same nation that produces 100%. Because we want to go to space with you. (:40). This is where the intellectual right comes in. Where the T in exchange for peace comes in. Where the beauty of the whole structure of the change, which all of us as KS have set.

You can play it again, because I think, you have to understand the changes which have come. Slowly I explain to you. You see the Body Enhancement Unit (EU) in the background. You see the Vertical EU, what you see at the same time, immediately, the 2 Iranian space reactors, nuclear based plasma T. You see in the background the Matter EU, matter production unit. On the left of these 2 white steel ones, are the Defense T, this is where the Americans got wiped out in Iraq. The T blocks, absorbs, and carries a high density field. Then as you see the EU, you see the VEU, .. in a distance the new Brain EU, which is sitting, and standing in the exhibition, ready to fly to AZ. You see the knowledge of the KF in the spaceship center is there. If you look above, on top of the pictures, you see silver domes, the spaceship it is on top, these are like the old fashioned, what we called, rocket propulsions, which lights into .. the Exhibition Center (EC). Downstairs are the conference rooms, and .. the television center, and the rest of it. We have set a beautiful center for world leaders to see, understand, and to enjoy. You see the background the step by step, the books, the Gans's, the Cup of Life, the agriculture unit .. (:42). The knowledge of the KF has been centralized in changing the world.

World leaders and .. the members of the "5plus1" will come into this building in the next few days, to see the change. To understand how graceful the nation of Iran and Iranian leadership has been, not to abuse access to this knowledge, ?? and trying to prove their a superpower. In fact, the Iranian scientists are superior in every aspect in knowledge of the space and defense, but never they spoke with it.

This is part of our work in these negotiations, to show, to bring, not fame, but to bring to attention of the world leaders, while you think you are on top, you are actually on the bottom pit of knowledge of the space. You can still see the rockets above, and below you can see such a small things can bring such a big change.

It is our job, . responsibility as KS to understand the change, .. how delicately, how beautifully we can bring that change. We can change through our knowledge and nothing else. We have to understand where we stand, not how we've been hammered, that we are this and that. Once one of the largest organization in the financial world, wrote recently, as I said, "they can write whatever they like on Internet, but we know what sits there, and what has to come out." (:44). We have the T and the knowledge to push through for world peace, and we'll use 5plus1, as a what we call, the spring board for the change. You fight in the conference for 3 & 5%, you'll negotiate for 100% with Iran on the other hand. The two doesn't work.

There is a need for understanding, .. for elevation of the soul of the members of the 5plus1, which is now, they come to your hand. You wished for the peace, we achieved world peace. We don't see wars, even if they try to start a war, the governments will

stamp it down, because there is no weapons for it to go. because they can't even move soldiers.

We went for what we call, "health" situation to dominate. Now we see even in this picture in the background, the EU for Corona and the rest. If you play this video from the beginning you'll see in the background, something very interesting, that maybe you have missed. ... You see all the latest T in the space development, and then with one flick you might see something in .. stop it there, you just see it in the background, a little. The what we call, the VEU, which was shown originally in past. You see the Corona suitsthen you just see the edge of the black vertical EU.

Everything, the knowledge of the KF, (:46). sits in the EC. We sit, we change, to bring the changes. We have set the scene for one of the most prestigious centers, for the world leaders to come in. It has been set. In the past few days. As I have shown you before, and I explained to .. in the American teaching, a beautiful picture of the collection of how we sit, how we do things, and how we expect to change on the same banner, on the same structure, on the same wave for many of you which might, or would like to see the change.

The understanding of the work of the KF, comes from inside, from our strength of knowledge, from the strength of the T, and we will bring this. In so many ways, to show we have no boundaries. KF knowledge and T belongs to all of us, irrespective of the boundaries which man has made on this planet. We bring peace through sharing the knowledge equally. As you have seen, and many of you are aware of our work. We stand to bring the change, .. that change in a beautiful way for all of us. For our children irrespective of borders, nationality, or race. We share clearly our knowledge with everyone, and it's your job to bring that position into the front. (:48).

In many ways, we work hard, we play hard. We have paid heavily with our work, with what we done to keep the knowledge and KF, all of us in the front. This is what we stand for. It is what the KF as a whole becomes One Nation OP on the different banners and names we have chosen to be, and how we decide to change this, it depends how much we believe in our work, that we can bring that change, that we can change the situation in a different way than we thought. In a way, much, across this planet work, that we as KS make sure, that the flag of the KF stands proud wherever we might work, .. be, irrespective of what we are.

We've become the symbols of peace, .. the KS of peace, and many people don't like it. But with the Corona situation today, nobody has a choice. We are trapped in this dilemma. Sooner or later we will come out of it. We will show that, in so many ways, we have changed the scene.

This is the EC in Vienna, the flag of Iran as a center of the knowledge, not a nation, stands next to an Austrian flag, in an Austrian .. EC. (:50). We go to US where the flag of Iran stands next to the American flag, irrespective of the position. But what reads on the wall in the center explains itself. "One Planet ON OR bringing peace through T." This

is the work of many of us. We see the same thing in the KF manufacturing in Iran, where we share the same in AZ. And then the same in China, .. Mexico, and many more factories will come. Even in Iran the flag of the KF stands next to the Iranian flag.

It's taken 50 years of work to be able to see this. And very soon in the coming months we'll see more flags of nations, where the flag of the knowledge, bears the flag of what I call, peace. We are all in an essence, "one KS" and the collective knowledge of us, brings peace to all of us, and then makes us citizens of the U. We sit equal irrespective of the flag we stand next to. The flags are just a symbol, but what is inside us counts as one, (:52). and we invite you to raise the soul of what I call, the negotiators to see the difference between the old and the new, and how we got stuck in the old version, and with it brought many sufferings, and wars to many places for no reason.

I hope, I brought you home to see where we stand, where the KF KS in .. every corner of the world stand, irrespective of flag, and what we are proud to be. You call yourself, "I come from US, from such a state." In the space you say, "I come from earth, from such an area, Iran, Iraq, China, and then would they know. "Can you show us what it is, where it is." How come you changed so much in so little space, for such a time things were rotating in the space.

Then the beauty comes in diversity and this is in fact, if you look, the beauty in diversity. We have put have put position, that we are ready to share the T with all nations, irrespective of color, race and religion. Nothing puts it in better way, than what you see in AZ. Hopefully we'll bring that change. It needs the back end now, which is, as I said, your exercise to raise the soul of the leaders and the negotiators to see how foolish it is. Which end are we going to negotiate, 3% nuclear or 100% space. And we sanction Iran for 3%, and we have to work with Iran for 100%, doesn't make sense. (:54).

It needs a lot of pride to be swallowed, and a lot of joy to see where the change comes. In our talks in negotiating teams, in Iran will emphasize on this, right through, with all the nations. It's the responsibility of the Iranian negotiators to be enlightened, with what they have, and not get involved with the dogmas of the religion, and what the path of belief is, like the others. I hope, I brought you some understanding of where the KF stands, and as we are in Vienna pushing for the start of the negotiations, to be the right way from the beginning, you support us as KS, to bring that space, and the time and the place. As we always said, "we are proud to be correct humans," and then let's see what the rest comes.

TEACHING STARTS HERE >>

In the teaching of today, we go back to the essence of what we talked, and what we set up, in understanding the totality of the knowledge. Understanding that how we can bring the position of the physical D of the man, into the position of interaction of with the Soul of the Man (STM), interaction with the essence of our creation. Many of you have a dilemma, how to bring the soul in line with what we call, the physicality. Where does it start and where does it end. In one of the EU you've seen in the background, (:56). such

a facility for you to know both souls is set. It's there for you to understand and see how you can connect the 2 together, that one is not a stranger to the other.

As part of the work of this process, it is essential to understand the process of conversion. If you understand this, you have handled half of the problems, what does this mean, you have a soul, with a massive energy, like a sun, sitting in the center of your body, and it has to all the time, adjust itself in releasing, with a kindness with its own structure, that brings the possibility, that the Soul of the Physicality (STP) can interact with it.

If you've been to previous teachings, the biggest problem for our soul, is to be kind, is to be, in a way, structure itself, as what we've seen on the surface of the sun. We see huge plasma (PI) explosions, we see little PI mountains. The STM continuously does this. But these eruptions, and these ups and downs goes, in interaction with the fields coming from the STP of the man, (:58). will give the right emotion, the right feeling, in a way across the brain ..

As I said, once before, it's very complicated, how this sun, this soul, has to behave. This is your right brain, or this is your L brain side, looking at your soul. This has to handle the physicality, and this has to handle this physicality, because it's the way it's structured. You can imagine, on one hand you are holding a ball of fire in your hand burning, and on the other hand, you are holding the hand of your lover. How does this soul inside reacts, and what does it produce, that either one, has its own emotion and own feeling, what radiation it radiates, that you see and you understand.

Controlling this, is part of what you have to understand about the creation. Eruption on what end, and joy and happiness, on the other. When you can control the totality of the emotion in a balanced field, then you will create in a way, a totality of one field with a physicality. (1:00). Then you will understand the 2 emotions become one, and this is the time when the man will take shape to see as one. Is not 2 parts, it's not left and right. It's when you understand this, is the time when you are ready to take in to the next step, because this, at that point, will shine, and will grow out, and it becomes one. The fields of, not the PI of. Then in interaction of these fields, with the other souls, will give you the what we call, the emotions, the understanding, the interaction with the soul of the mother, the brother, friend, somebody from the other part of the U, and many other things.

The what we call, prophets of God, what we saw with Solomon, is interaction of these fields, and nothing else. It's understanding this process, and nothing else. It's becoming part of, and nothing else. It's being part of and nothing else. In so many ways, we have to be able to understand the process of creation and nothing else.

In the new EU we are set to do this, we are set to create that condition, .. to bring the .. the change needed for this purpose. This is .. , (1:02). what we asked U Council to bring the STM into this position, that the knowledge of seeing the totality, will bring the change to individuals. In the ?? middle of that center, is the collective soul of the Universal Council, and outside is the collective STM.

Now maybe you can see how we try to bring the things together, how we try to iron out, what have been discrepancies in understanding the existence of both for the man. Where the STP and STM, work as one, not in 2 halves, not in the right and the left. This takes the dimension (D) of bringing what you have, the physicality of the man, into the position of totality of the man. Where the physicality does not need to die, but the totality of the soul embraces it. This is what we will see, many of you, when you enter the EU.

Many of you. There is a system here which we have not shown, and it's not in public domain to see yet. But advertised in a different way, for the horizontal EU. In those units you'll come in touch with your own soul and the STP, because then you have to handle it. Then you have to understand why do I have the cancer of prostate? Why do I have the cancer of breast, and what have I caused, what have I done to myself. Do I need the elevation of my soul, that the STP reaches and sees enough, (1:04). to change the D, that there is no cancer. Then you understand the progress, the development of how you first have to understand the composition, and the way you are built inside, that you can understand, how you can change the outside.

The biggest problem for man is the 2 hemisphere brain, and part of our problem with bringing the human race out of physicality into D of the soul, is the physical structure of the brain. With the birth of Mitra, we look forward to the change in the process, that the brain .. in the due time, will take a balanced shape field, that is aware, and in the space will decide, on this side, at the strength, to be this shape. On this side, on earth to be the man. And on this side on the planet, whatever, be what it allows it to exist. Mankind has to learn the two phase, the two part, the STP interaction with what we call, the creation of the emotions, has to be brought into the surrounding area of the STM, that what happens, the outside does not exist. This is what happens to you at the point of physical death of today, as I explained before last week, as your emotions from outside will take shape, and comes forward in, (1:06). and you see, and then it becomes a peaceful place, then you see the light. It's the time when you are directly, as a physical soul of physicality, in touch, in front, of what I call, your creator.

The choice is very simple, to become again, the STP within the structure, or allow the STM to exist, and bring the STP within it. Then in the future, how you want to manifest yourself, it will come this point (from STM). It's understanding the knowledge it's the process, that you elevate the STP to become mature enough in the strength, to be able to accept, to become part of. Then go back and read the paper written about "inter-atomic fusion," where it is not about atoms. It's about how you can bring the STP inside the STM, an electron to become part, within the structure of the new .. proton, to create a new D of life. We think the mankind is ready for this transition. We think mankind in selected numbers, gradually will phase through this, and will see beyond it. (1:08). There are a few souls around the KF which have reached, and are about to reach that point of maturity. They will see, and through them they will ignite the totality of the change.

In a way, we have brought souls to teach you, and these souls are amongst you, these souls will come, because they know they are part of the soul, and interaction of the Soul of Mitra. They become the teachers, some of them silent, some of them verbal, some of

them the combination of the two. The time of Gans making, and Nano coating, and understanding the Gans's and PI fields, was to bring you to this point. Then when you come to that point, the interaction of the fields of your body, it dictates to you, how you'll manifest, you change the PI to the matter state. Conversion and transition between the matter states and energy. The what we call, maturity of the man. The end of the what we call, "the final day," when the man matures to the totality of the conversion of the two. Not in matter state, but in the state of understanding the totality of the knowledge.

The process of elevation of the STP, to see the STM, through the EU, (1:10). is already been set. It depends how much of it you need, it depends how much of the reality you have to face. If you remember, I used to tell you, go back to some of the teachings, especially those of you who have been in the medical teachings, where always we said to the people, that use our T for their wellness. When we used to give them a system, they always used to say, "how long do I have to use it?" We always said, "you will know when the time comes," and after a few weeks, and when they used to come and say, "sorry, I have a problem, I forgot to use it." "Or this week I forgot 2 or 3 time to use it." To them it was something they did wrong, but to us, was that the Soul of the Physicality (STP), was elevated to the point, that they didn't need support of the systems anymore. Then I said, it's okay, you can bring the system back and we destroy it. Because we brought the STM in a D of his physicality to be elevated, that the STM could not see any fault with it. It was elevated enough.

Those days we used to use magnets. Nowadays you use Gans's. And today you use the fields of your own soul. It's the same fields, (1:12). but according to your intelligence, you release the knowledge. Physical magnet, D of the Gans's, now the D of the fields on their own without Gans's. Because you have seen one, you built trust in the other. When you go into the EU, we can still create those "volcanic eruptions," within one part or the other, if you decide so, because the STP needs adjustment through the brain and the emotion, that it all becomes one.

When you travel the depth of the space, and you come to those who have matured in the D of physicality, you'll see very strange structure, and when you are reporting, that you've seen what we call, very thin bodies, and whatever, or very thin structures, when you look into their physical brain, they are very nicely set, it's all one (brain is not in 2 halves), and when they release fields equal, the shape becomes very different, and because of the gravitational field of the earth, they take this shape. If I change the field next door, and they walk into it, because I changed the D of this, the soul will take a new D and shape, and you will see it. They might become like this. (1:14). It's not a magic, it's understanding the interaction of the fields. Many of you will have that problem,

Now maybe for the first time I can explain to you the fish tank. There I explained before, maybe you understand, when I said, when I drop, a drop of water into the water tank, you shall see the fish. I don't drop, a drop of water of the physicality. I drop a PI of the soul of the fish, and the water, and the shape of the tank, will create the fish. Now you understand, I can drop the STM within the water, and you shall see, the man shall be created from it. Because the strength of the soul of the fish, is different than the strength

of the STM. That's all it is, it's not magic, it's understanding the way the magic is done, the science behind it.

This in the New Testament is called, the resurrection. (1:16). I can resurrect you anywhere. The salinity of the water, is the salinity of the womb of the mother. It has no choice but to create the man. The salinity of the water here, is the salinity of the fish, sweet water fish, or ocean fish have different salinity. Now you understand, how I have been telling you for years, I have been carrying a box of creatures with me, because I did not make the creatures, I allowed their souls to be created where they want to be. For the body of the man to exist in the atmospheric condition of this planet, it needs a specific salinity, and with it, it manifests itself black, white, Chinese, yellow skinned, white skinned and the rest.

This is what the man needs to understand, and this fish tank, in so many ways, if you understood it fully, is the fish tank of the Universe. The way in the different salinity of the body of the man, you get kidney and the others, in the salinity of the U, you get the different creatures , according to the interaction of the conversion of the fields to observing condition, or attaching condition of the man, (1:18). or the creatures of the point. When something is invisible to you, is very visible to me, because my eye has a different salinity of water in it, that, that liquid decides. When we see cataract, when we see people who loose their visions, they loose it or change it, it's not just because, just that, it's the water salinity inside the change, that the structure outside has to change to fit it. It's like as I said, we change the temperature inside, you get the moisture on the wall, or you get the ice on the window. It's the same. When we reverse a cataract, all we do, we change the water within, salinity of the eye, and then because it the changes, it doesn't need that blanket. If you understand the knowledge, the rest is there to be done. I hope I shared some knowledge of the creation with you, and gradually you as KS will translate this, and transfer it, and comprehend it, share it with the others, the way they will understand.

Thank you for the teaching part of the day Rick if you want to go on a break.
Krashmere will show some things .. (1:20).

<<< **BREAK** >> 408 KSW Nov 25th 2021

(1:26). Krashmere presents Christmas Bundle for KF manufacturing .. (1:28)

(1:52). (1:54).

Q: Comment I am very happy to be with all of you. Germany Bavaria .

Q: Mehranz , ... (1:56). .. talks about her experience ...

(2:02).

Q: Jefferson, what do you have for animals ..

(2:06).

K- Thank you. We are all doing our best to bring the change ..

Any questions

Q: .. Can you expand on the use of the replication unit. In what ways can it be applied?

(2:08)

K- Replication units have a lot of usage. We tried to keep away from it, in so many ways, till KS become more, gain more confidence in its application and its use. The field replication units will change drastically, in next maybe 3 - 6 months. Maybe sooner, maybe later, depends on how the KF, and sits to plan out for future developments. Field replication units are prelude to many advanced T, extremely advanced T. I have kept it away from the teachings, deliberately till everyone, or majority of the KS, and in a way the world population is ready for such a change. There is something very strange that many of you have not paid attention to. From the time the field replication units was put out, out of the teachings, and then some KS understood it, and tried it, and it worked.

(2:10). Is in fact, very straight forward, but very complicated question to ask, and only I've seen only 1 or 2 Chinese students. When I was in China, KS have understood small part of it, but they couldn't understand to expand it. Ask yourself a simple question, and ask yourself a very deep question about this replication unit.

I wanted to bring this into teaching, maybe next year, but you asked a question it means a soul has been enlightened, and it's our job to enlighten the soul of the others. When you look at the replication unit (RU), whatever they can, and you put an orange here, and you get the taste, the feel of the orange.

Ask yourself another question, you want to show this thing, how it works to a friend of you who is standing next to you watching the cup. You explain to him, that fields of the orange comes in, and then you can interact. Something very strange, the friend stands here with a glass of whisky, (2:12). and in the other hand he has a ham sandwich. Then you give a cup to your friend to drink, and he says, "yes, I felt the taste of the orange and everything else." But the question to ask you is, you're standing in the same environment, how come he only tastes the orange and not the whisky and not the ham? You taste the same water, and you say, yes I taste the orange, but you never speak about the ham, and you never get drunk with the whisky. Why?

The reason for this, is what we call the process of the intention and the soul. Would you get drunk if you put the glass of alcohol, (2:14). the whisky over here too? And would you taste the ham & cheese in the drink. In a way, if you look at it, you had your juice, .. food, and your drink. Full dinner served, but why do you only go for the orange.

Then if you understand this process, then you go into the next phase of development of new cycle of understanding intention. Many times I pass in the lab, and in the ... packaging, and I see these things sent out by the dispatch unit, and they fill these vouchers and I say, "when are these KS going to become wise to see the truth." This is why I always tell you, you are the cup. If you go a step further, you are emerged in the cup, even with the Soul of the Creator. Then you understand why I say, 80% of the food we eat, is from the environment, and 20% we physically chew. (2:16).

These are the RU, it's for you to understand you are the cup, you are the replicator, but you have to understand how to get to it, how to use it, where to put the orange, .. whisky, .. sandwich. Then can I hold an orange, and taste it without eating it? Can I look at the cow, and enjoy, "nice rump steak." I would like a stew of the tail, and I would like the tongue, but you don't touch the animal. Is there something in the D of us by the point of intention, and expansion of the soul. Or is it, we still bundled, as I say, in the world of physicality, and we become ignorant to facts and realities of what these cups carry. Now who would like to be the field replicator? We know the field replication, we take, when it comes to emotion. But we refuse to do it in the physical D. We see somebody sad, our body, our emotion, which is again a replicator, absorbs it, and we cry because they cry. They laugh, we laugh.

We have managed to replicate the emotion, in a way, in the tank, in the saltwater of our body, but somehow mankind, when it comes to the matter state, has a bit of a problem to understand. Now, come you are choosy in what you replicate, (2:18). and how come you don't elevate the understanding, that you replicate, and then you see what the difference is. Is intention by D of what I call, strength of the STP, then you tap into the STP, to the environment and not with the STM. Where with the emotion you play with both. Now you can imagine what you can do with your field replicators. Would you look at a cup, and put field replicators (FR) around it, and you say I love you and everything else, and give it to your wife, says, drink it, I brought you a water. And when she drinks it, the way she tasted the orange, would she taste your love, .. your affection. Isn't that the Holy Grail? Now try to understand, what you can do with the FR. Do you want a field of an orange, or do you like to have a field of peace?

KS have been with me, and I put them through this without them knowing. (2:20). I gave them with love and affection, and then they change without them knowing. We had this situation, now you come back years later. Years ago in 2011, around that time, what I call, the uprising, setup by the Belgium's, to destroy the KF in Belgium. We could hear a lot of rumors, that they organized a meeting to depose me from the head of the KF. As we know the guy who died, and the person who left us, the KF, last year or 2, they were instigators behind it in a very hidden way, that we saw it again 2 years ago, the whole plan of what went on, to instigate, to get rid of me as head of the KF, and they become,

and then they use the KF as a center of pedophiles for whole of Europe, that they are involved in it. Yes we open this book very soon.

The meeting was called in, and I did not oppose it, because I knew. You know, when Jesus said, "by morning you'll deny me 3 times." I knew what they were up to, and it was all set out deliberately, by the 2 instigators ... in the background in very a devious way. I called the meeting in, and the, (2:22). seating of the KF in ?? Nino, was like this, where if you came in, the chairs were set like this. The stand to talk was here. They all were ready to come to, as I stand here, to start what I call, revolt, to get whatever they wanted to do. I know the work of the fields. I took the chairs out, and I set the chairs like this. They had their instigators, knowing where they sit, that they could do the job. Now the circle was made and I sat amongst them. This way, those who were supposed to be starting the thing, the whole, what I call, the revolution to get rid of Mr. Keshe from the KF, and we do it ourselves, and hand it over to the Belgium pedophile groups, and the Belgium's, headed by the woman we kicked out recently, this and the one who is already gone.

I got up and I went in the kitchen, and I made drinks, and I served them one by one. You call it replication cup, I call it, the "intention of love" cup. What was to become the uprising, it became the whole process of what we call, unity, (2:24). because they felt the touch, the love of the man who was supposed to be their head, serves them. Christ did that with washing the foot. It's not the physical, what you do, it's the intention and the soul, and the beauty you give. And this meeting became the beginning of the growth of the KF so radically around the world.

This is exactly, when I tell you, we need to do this job with the negotiators in Vienna. It will become the uprising for the next cycle of man, generation of peace and unity. In this process we see how we become that cup of replication. We see how we can give a cup of life, not necessarily as a water, but even as a soul, and then to elevate it. We meet the criteria, (2:26). of transferring the soul, and the people around us become the cup, they receive it. But we transfer it with the level of the soul, through the intention to give unconditionally that you can pick from what you need. Then when they pick from one strength, and when it's fulfilled, they go to the next, because you are still here unconditionally giving, and then they go to the next strength, and go to the next strength, till they become part of you. When you give, you don't give one intention, you give the totality of the intention, the totality of the purpose, and it's just filling one, and going to the next one. When you give only one, that's, you're stuck with it, you have to establish the next one.

We see these things, you feel .. understand these things. Then becomes the cup of replication. Mankind is so physical, that he does not see the hidden knowledge we have put behind a lot of the T. Because that is the only way we can reach you. Then in the future maybe some people understand.

One touch makes you to fall in love, one look makes you to give your life for it. One word changes your life, because the word carries that essence of Replication Cup,

because it matures you, brings you to the point of understanding. (2:28). When I got up and served tea and drink to the KS in Nino, one thing they had, "the guy is always above us, he is there he shares, and so now we can do." Now that man didn't exist, because he was one of them.

It's understanding the psychology of interaction of the souls, not the physicality, that's where I work with, and that's where most of you are still looking at the replication cup. This is why I said, it only needs one to change the whole lot. You look at one cup here, and you put an orange and you stand here, and you drink it and taste the orange, what this orange is here, will do if I make many cups around you. Is it only this cup, or is it all enlightened, and receive it. And would it have a different energy and taste, if I change slightly the salinity of each one, while you have your replication units.

Now you understand when I tell you, it needs one to be enlightened, and the rest receive. Is this the reason why I tell you when Mitra comes, she carries all the strength of the creation and the Creator. (2:30). This is what we said, Mitra is the collection of the every strand of the best fields of every creature in the U. So every cup in the U shall be fulfilled, does not matter where. When Mitra comes every strand of every soul ever created, and to be created in the U, is within her. She does not need to talk, because she already enlightens through the soul. She is that orange. It depends if you are emotionally ready to receive it, to fulfill your soul, to fulfill your emotion and physicality.

Don't forget, you asked the question, because it was the time to answer the question. Your soul knows it's the time to ask, and this is the time for a lot of people to understand. In physicality when you go, you see these presidents or PM or people who give a speech, they write a few questions and give it to some audience people, "ask me this question that I can answer." That is to support of us. Or they have been told these are the questions you are going to ask. That piece of paper with us, is a message from our soul to your soul, to ask the question, that it enlightens the rest with the knowledge which is spoken. (2:32).

It means mankind is ready to mature to the next level, by answering the question. Now you understand why and how. I said many times, it takes only one soul to mature, and enlightens the other. Get an orange, make 10 replication cups and taste all of them. Is it only one, which is taste the orange, or all of them taste the orange. And change the salinity and see how the taste changes. Then you understand, irrespective of color and race, religion, and position in the U, you still receive the beauty of the essence of the orange. That orange, that soul, which bring that change, will be both D of physicality and the soul, is the soul of the Mitra, blessed be the name.
Any other question.

Q: .. Can the soul of the Creator be replicated?

K: It's already replicated within you, you are blind to it. (2:34).

R: Could you expand on that ?

K- When we talk about Mitra, Mitra does not collect, or did not collect the rays of every race in the U, the best of, to create her child, her manifestation of physicality. You have

to understand, that all these rays came from the Creator. She collected the totality of what she loved, from the best thing of the lover, to create the perfection, that she can feed back, to the lover. Not only I take, I give back, then we are equal in loving each other.

I become the source of manifestation to show your beauty. This is why with the birth of Mitra, we see both, the created, and the Creator within. The soul, and the STP within the tangibility of all. The meeting in the presence of Mitra, is not just that the human race will see them, but every race will confess to have ?? beauty in their existence, because they are all collected from, the same, the best of. She did not collect from the STP, (2:36). she collected from the soul of created, the best. This is what it is, and we have been waiting for this, for (since) the time of the creation. You call it, the "Adam and Eve," because we could not explain to man before. We gave you different names ?? (Arabic .. Hama) we call it the Sheena ?? in different languages, and Romeo and Juliet in the others. but in essence it's giving life for the beauty, collecting the best of, to show the creation of the Creator.

In so many ways, in term of what we call, scientific way, as I said before, it's the same. We always said, in another way, if you understand it, you go clockwise, and then you go anti-clockwise. Where did you come from? You take from the Creator, and what you get, you give back to the Creator, that you are always equal and in balance, it does not matter where. This is the beauty of the creation. And it is the same at every strength, that's why wherever you go in the U, you'll find every one speaks about the Creator and Mitra. Point of balance, point of manifestation, (2:38). point of confirmation of the love to give unconditionally.

As you give me unconditionally, I give back, to you unconditionally, for you to give back, and not to have gravity. For me to take back, I have to receive it from you, to have that gravity back. As I said many times in the teaching, if you are on this side and it comes to you, you are gravitated to, when you are on this side., you are the giver, M, but if you are the Creator, you are there, what about if you are the created? It's the same, but in a different direction, but in essence they are all the same balance. I made man to the image of myself, which means I created Mitra to be me, as a reflection of my own. Any other question.

Q: .. Is it possible to make a system which allows communication between the physical world and the non-physical world through the adaptation of an electronic circuit through some of the Cup configuration, for example, the Soul Cup or the 5 Cups, and in this way allow people on this physical plane can communicate with souls on a nonphysical plane? (2:40).

K- Make it and we'll see.

The important thing is to understand, in the physical world you work with the vibration. In the soul level you ?? link with the strength of the fields. In a physical world you have to create that ?? atom ?? that is vibration, confirm existence. In the D of the soul, you work with interaction of the fields, which have not reached the position of vibration.

They have not reached the environment, that they try to penetrate. So they go through. The frequency ?? mode. This is something that in the future teachings we'll come to it.

If you want to understand the base of it. Why do we have a 50 hertz? Why does it best work around 50 hertz? Why an electron needs to vibrate, (2:42). at us, as an electric current to see it as 50 hertz. What about if the environment we live, works at 100 hertz, or 1 million Hz, or 10 million Hz. What would be the difference in emotion in each one? Don't forget still it's the same cup, the Cup of Man. The embodiment of life, man himself.

This is what when we tell you, concentrate and try to, as KS, to elevate the soul of all those who are involved in negotiations in Vienna, because in fact, there is many of them, as I said before, of all backgrounds, different kind of tastes, love, and hate and other things. When (2:44). we ask you, that all of you as KS, to give from your own soul, is because this one field strength of the soul, might be still spreading, but does not fit none to elevate, because it's at a different strength. This one might just about to fit this one, (one from KS to one from negotiators), but misses the others, because it's of the different strength. This one might fit half of this one. And this one might fit this one, but part of it, not all of it. And this one might fill part of the one, which the other one cannot fulfill. But when you collectively put together, you radiate the whole lot, and the elevation is the same, in totality you will fill at least 70 to 80% of it, which is coming from the D of the environment, from the STM.

Now you understand why we ask. It's a collective work to enlighten those, who have not been enlightened to understand it. We have KS, we know for a fact, we have KS in the negotiating teams. KS who learned the knowledge, and they have been brought in, in case Mr. Keshe appears, we can hit. Mr. Keshe comes we can handle. Such and such a minister comes we can handle. (2:46). This is why then, we become in totality, in essence, the totality of us to become knowledgeable to all of it, to become part of the Creators knowledge.

Understanding and transferring the knowledge and the totality, hits very deep if you understand it. In some of my teachings I release some knowledge, you think is a joke, but in reality, hits exactly where it's got to, reaches that soul, and then it creates the next step of what we call, "cycle of motion". In our lives we come across these positions and conditions a lot. It's our awareness, that brings the next cycle of work. How we be, how we can be, how we have to ?? serve to everybody, to change, and to bring that change in. As today's is mainly based on what is going to happen in Vienna in the peace negotiations, is this. Is mainly to target to enlighten the world leaders, (2:48). that we bring the change to totality. We are in that position to bring about the change, .. to bring the difference in the work of that change. This is why and how we set the change through our souls, to understanding, to share, and to give unconditionally, that we can cover part of it.

Any other question.

Q: ... If K can put the soul of a fish in a jar and create a fish, then why does he not put the soul of Mitra in the jar, or has he already done it, or are we collectively doing it together.

K- It's already being done, and collectively we'll be elevated by it. It's the time of the maturity, (2:50). and it's the understanding.

Any other question

Q: .. Is it time to celebrate and enlighten the humanity with the positive way, instead of being fearful of what might come. That will create a completely unexpected reality, why postpone paradise?

K- That's all in your hand, nobody else's. That's in the hand of the KS. We are about to reach that point. The human race is about. We have reached the point of maturity, thanks to the present communications. I was talking to one of the KS .. If you've part of it, or some of you are still in it, or you passed it, when I used to work in Congo, and even go back 15 - 20 years ago, when we were students and we wanted to call to speak to our parents in Iran, from England, we had to call a central station, (2:52). to book a time, that they give us only so many minutes, and the lady will call only 3 times, if the other side is not picked up you lost your turn, and you have to make another time 3 - 4 days later, to pick up the phone to speak.

That was the extent of the knowledge and understanding, and how we could share knowledge. Today, even 6 - 7 years ago, when I was for example, in Sierra Leone, and we were in the car with the Ambassador going to a meeting, he pulled the window down, he asked for something, a cigarette or whatever, and he just put his phone, and the other guy puts his phone, and he got the pack and we went. I said, do you know how advanced you are compared to Europe? We don't have this in Europe yet. 2014 when I was the guest of the president of Sierra Leone. We came, if you can imagine 30 years ago, we had to book a time. In Congo when we wanted to speak to our other officers, which were remote we had to book 2 - 3 days in advance, and we used to be there with those clicking machines, "hello, can you hear".

We didn't have the line of communication, now we have. Now you go into Africa, anywhere in the world there is a mobile phone. There are 7 billion of us, and nearly 15 billion telephones. Somewhere, somehow everybody has one, or gets one. The line of communication has made that possible to understand, and to be more involved in.

You go to the American teaching, (2:54). You are lucky if you get 40 - 50 people on a Sunday night, 60 if they push it sometime. This is the most advanced part of the world, and half of them are from the rest of the world. So about maybe a third are Americans, N Americans. You go after this teaching today, to the Vietnamese teaching. Only Vietnamese, I was the only foreigner ... and there are 60 - 70 of them. In the remote villages, whatever of the Vietnam, the teaching of the KF is much stronger, than the educated west and everything else.

We see that now the knowledge can be transferred right across, irrespective of position and time, which we didn't have that opportunity before. And now it's time to spread the

peace, .. the next cycle. These 60 - 100 people in Vietnam which are there, and there are more of them there, the 20 - 30, which is hundreds more, thousands more, you make that 300 - 400 million, which ?? work or do something through the KF, as One Nation, one family, as one thing, it does not matter it's One Cup.

This is what the purpose is. Now the human race is ready for that change. We are about to get that breakthrough in, as one KS says, "you know Mr. Keshe, if you appear in the 5plus1, the whole future of the KF will change internationally." Is it the time for it, to do? It's not, if the 5plus1 is ready, (2:56). is it the time that our leaders in Iran are ready for the change, that it can allow this change to come in. Even though they know what will be the consequences of such a revolution in T to come from Iran, both in respects of the religion, and in respects of the standing of the T development, and what is to come from it. It's not just one side, we can give as much as, but are they ready to receive, and when they receive it, will they feel the same as we do? And they carry the same emotion?

I see this everyday in our working environment in the factory and the show rooms, and the places we work. You can clearly say who is a KS, and who is somebody here just to earn their money. KS work beyond, to make sure things are done. Wage earners, quarter to 5 they start packing. The KS takes the whole ethos home. The wage earners, 5 o'clock we have nothing to do, we talk about business tomorrow, we are on our time off. We don't go to teach them, .. to reach them because to them it is something, they came, and now they do.

The heads of the KF in China have realized that, and changed the process, like changing the process, (2:58). the workers will be taught first about our ethos. they have to fall in love with the knowledge, then they can work. What the knowledge can bring. Not come here, and that's it, we earn a living and go. This is what we have to change, to fall in love with the peace, .. with the change with what it is going to bring, and then we transfer that cup, you become that orange. We are just about getting ready to make that move. Human race is on the verge of the biggest change in the coming time.
Any other question.

Q: Azar ... I just want to have a good understanding of what your teaching was. Because what goes in Macro, also goes in Micro .. you look at the body, location of each organ ..

K- Macro is the Creator, Micro is the man. .. So what's the difference.

Q: When you look at the human body everything is salinity and fields that makes the location and position. When you go to the Unicose the same position is a different place. (3:00). Say I am from Jupiter 2 legs and 10 arms ...

..

K- yeah, but why don't you change yourself to the Chinese, go to China and become a .. South African, and Eskimo, and change yourself to according to what you feel like, according to where you are.

Q: that's going to be easy . ..

K- In a way yes, but in a way, that's the beauty of it. Otherwise God would have created, (3:02). one stamping factory all the same.

We are active interaction of the fields of the U. In a very short time, we gather enough to become the physicality of the man, compared to the whole cycle of the creation, and then it moves on. ..

Can you imagine .. Let's go back and explain something, and then you can understand the scale of how mankind has riddled himself into a lot of problem. If this is the sun and this is the earth, and it takes us 365 days, and we say we live 80 years. Now we go to Saturn, how long does that take? And we live again, the time of earth, 80 years, but here you only live a quarter of a year. Still that 80 years, and in fact only a quarter of the cycle, maybe. Then go back to the next step, you are .. 80 years. now our solar system, still itself is a satellite to another central point, to a star. You're just a tick of a few seconds in the cycle of the .. the sun in respect to this point.

Have you changed anything? Does it change anything in your life, or would you like to move out, (3:04). here and live the cycle of this one, live for 350 years multiplied by 80. Or would you like to go and travel to this D and wait for 1 year of it, and then 80 years of it. 1 million years times 80 (80 million years). Man's life is so insignificant in the cycle of the life of the creation and the U. Because it's the same span of time, nothing has changed, But in the life of the man we always have this bracket, it will not change, it is just the position of what will change. Our 80 years of life, is that much in the cycle life of the creation and we can see what happens in the universe and the rest of it. It's a perception of time, and time does not exist, because we gave that D of creation and time, which we want to give it.

In this cycle of 80 years, on earth you have 2 legs and 2 arms, how would like here ... to live that 1 year you have to change D, to preservation of the energy has to be longer, (3:06). here, and here has to be slightly longer.

Q: I have another question .. there are some people the soul comes out, but it doesn't engulf the physicality, it just and then go back in. But how can we make the physicality go inside, and why is it painful?

K- Why do you need it go inside. You embrace it.

Q: What do you mean embrace it?

K- You know, when you see your daughter you embrace her, you don't put her in your pocket do you?

Q: no

K- So it's the same. We have to embrace what we are that it has the freedom to give and to take. Not to capture, even life, even attachment to life.

Q: And when the soul wants to come out, it is very painful, why is that?

K- Who said it's painful? To me it's joyful.

Q: to you. Initially when it wants to come out is it like..

K- No, who says, are you presetting your mind that it will be painful, I don't want to do it. It's the most joyful time, since when the freedom has been painful.

Q: What if it doesn't want to go back in?

K- It's the same, back in where? So it's the same process, it's joyful.

Q: ... (3:08).

K- It depends what your perception is, how you understand it. It's how and what you are conditioned to. If you are conditioned to and continuously put on the point of pain, of course you want to escape. But if you are put in the same position but condition of love you always want to come to it. Depends .. what you expect. When you have a husband who fights you

Who says it's painful when you go out, and painful when you go back in? The love of creation has the same emotion in both directions. It's from the point of observer and receiver which does. In Farsi ... "one roof and 2 different kinds of weather on same roof". .. (3:10).

Q: (talks ...) (3:12). ..

Thank you Mr. Keshe.

K- .. It all depends how we feel and how we go about our lives. It's the beauty of it. How we sit in respect to understanding the totality of it. Part of it goes by expectations.

Any other questions or shall we call it a day. (3:14).

Q: Salomea, Austrian minister was against of getting H by nuclear ..

There is

What is your opinion on it, and how the KF could help on the energetic strategy of the EU?

K- Depends what color H, and what we define hydrogen (H) as, in the KF. H in the KF is defined as an energy source, as a Pl. H in the way they talk is totally for different purpose. They work on a matter energy level, we talk on a Pl energy level which is very different, and it creates different D. I have shown this many times. When we talk about releasing the energy of the Pl of a H, we talk in Giga watts, and without anything to do. (3:16). They talk about H with what energy it does, with all the tools which needs to do it.

In tests we did in China, South China Sea, we see the energy released from little , little balls runs into Megawatts. How much of the H they need, to create such an energy. The understanding of H, the way the European scientists speak, and what they want to do with it, it differs from what we do and how we process things. This is part of our work in the negotiations with 5plus1. 5plus1 is going to be comprehensively discussion, not only about nuclear weapon T, but breakthrough the new S&T and how we can bring it. But how far we can push it is another way. Do we need the H system, that they are talking about now, or do we change the H into its what we call, field strength and we can use it more efficiently, much cleaner, without any damage to .. environment. This is what the whole structure is about. There is not much you can do with it, compared to what we can

do with H, there is not much you can do at the present knowledge, (3:18). of what you call scientific level. That's why they have a dilemma.

But when it comes to KF H, we use H in a specific way, a very specific way, to create lift and motion. This is part of the understanding of what you call H. I don't agree with the H, not I don't agree, it's just scientifically with the knowledge we have the talk which is going on about H is totally irrelevant, absolutely irrelevant. We talk about the PI, a free condition of it, plasma, and they talk about how to use the matter energy of it. When you talk about the PI the way we do, then they tell you about the CERN's and everything else. Where we talk about the small balls and their work and their effect. If you look at this picture, these are the Chinese trial test, and when we built this one, if you look at these ... reactors ... here, you see they are in orange color, if you look at these dynamic reactors, they are slightly lighter. When we finished testing, and we had an incident, (3:20). these were see through. All the PI of H was gone, there was a clear water. What we had was a surge of energy which we know the damage we created in the environment, and what we did, and you can empty the energy in a different way.

This is what we call the H, these are carrying different mixtures of .. Gans's. The beauty with what you learned as a Gans, is you have already prepared the food, it's just how you are going to use it, .. apply it, .. put it in that you get the maximum effect. To what you combine it with. Are putting in front of, or are you adding to it. They can't do that with the (matter) H at the moment. The dilemma with the H and everything else is so ridicules. It's not ridicules, it's so advanced for the matter state, but they don't know how to solve it. Where with the PI a child in the second class can do and see the effects of it, and use its energy depending on what .. You add to the C it becomes sugar, in the PI condition, you call it CH₃, natural sugar in the PI condition. you put it with ... opposite to different amounts of itself, you create a wind. In matter state you can't do, You put 100 liters of H in one place and 50 liters, (3:22). of the H in another tank, nothing happens. You put 100 liters in Gans state and 50, you just stand in the wind, M field of it. You already developed, converted the matter to energy. How you want to do it.

If you go into the H, what they talk about, PI H just for a space. How much H do you need to burn to get to Mars? And how much PI of Gans do you need to go to Mars. One most probably a few thousand tons, one a few milligrams, because you create that field of that ?? absorption. The knowledge is different. Technology of H today in the matter state is very .. advanced in the matter state, but very backwards when you compare it to what we call, the plasma T.

R: They basically want to burn the H to get the power, just combine it with O. But it's funny, ironic because in your initial reactor O was the one gas you tried to get rid of.

K- You had to get rid of it, otherwise it causes .. it's too cumbersome to handle.

R: It reacts with the H, and very reactive in a vacuum type environment. That's why you have the vacuum pumps to pump out the reactors so much to get rid fo the O. And here the EU wants to combine all that lovely H that you could put to better use., than burn it up.

K- It's part of the development of the T. It's maturity of man understanding more of the same. It's not just exclusive, (3:24). the KF, it's us maturing and .. we play the game with it.

R: Imagine all the reactors you could create with the H they wish to generate.

K- You know if you are experienced with these kind of things, when you buy H to convert it into .. Pl condition. H is the only one which we have a different mechanism over the tanks. With the CO₂, Helium and the others, we, I think I am correct, it's been years since I have used it. You use like a right hand turn to open, to close, and with H you use a left, right hand turn to open. It's just opposite and the mechanism is very different. In some cases when we go for a high pressure H, and it's amazing when you mix the H, when you allow the system to be filled up with H, you wash it first, and then we go to process of what we call, creating a Pl. Then you see how scientists who have no clue about the way we create the Pl, they start shivering and shaking, that you don't do this with H. This is against the laws of physics. Because we convert the H into its energy level before we use it. We don't burn it, and we allow what is left to, we release in the environment of. (3:26). This is the beauty of working with these kind of things. We are the next step in the science, .. understanding the work of the science. We'll see.

Q: .. People with arms are entwined with the Creator have been waiting for the great encounter of Divine Science, revealed by prophets and sent throughout history as fragments of the totality, with the science of men. The later was established from the beginning as a one way, when each scientists suspected something and then defined the theory, which remained correct until it was disproved and discarded.

Question, did that day come with the science of Pl, or are you the forerunner of the days to come, that divine science and the science of men may be one?

K- It has already become one in the past decade or so. It's just for people to mature to it. KS gradually understanding, developing and the cycle of change is very rapid, in how we will understand what has been taught. As you look at the teachings over past 15 - 20 years, so much knowledge has been released, that it will take man hundreds of years to digest all of it. Maybe thousands of years. (3:28). there is such and such a ??

But in essence, what was the most important thing for mankind to understand was conversion of matter to energy, and energy back to any matter. You even as an energy of the man, we transfer you as a Pl to a position, and then we take you back in another position, and manifest yourself in a different matter. This was the biggest change, and it's in the writing, "the time of .. Man matures when he understands the transmutation of the element." But we have taken the man to the next step, that to understand the transmutation of energy, then you are complete, because the energy, when it reduces in strength becomes matter. It was important, as we seen in the writings, that man matures, when understands transmutation of elements, that you can make the gold out of the Cu, how you change it. In ?? effect is it in a lower level of understanding that ?? transmutation, is how you transfer energies into matter. This was the key, the rest is how you work it, and how you make that Pl, to move from one position to another to become energy, and how you transfer that, how you move it to another position to become matter.

You go from Book 1 to Book 3 and back to Book 1. But one Book is on this planet and the other is, on Jupiter or a position in the U, but in essence once you become energy you can travel anywhere and convert. You don't need, (3:30). you've been taught A to Z, it depends where is A for you, and where is Z for you. The knowledge is complete, it's now how you want to play with it.

Q: I put food and honey between several Cups of Life to take the fields of these foods, and that each being that takes from these waters is energized and nourished. I still do not add fruit for a specific flavor. Is this the same .. as the replication process?

K- I think what maybe, you have to understand a little bit more, or maybe you missed about it, is the emotion of what you want. Go back to the very first time when Alex brought this out, he wanted a ... anise in morning, something else, and at night he got drunk so bad. Because he wanted to get drunk at night, it was time (3:32). to rest. So he took that energy from what was already within him. For breakfast he wanted anise, because if you lived in Africa there is nothing more delicious than a Anise first thing in morning .. and the rest.

So in essence it is within us, we already have it. It's how we handle it with our emotion. What do we need to be loved, and then we feel the love. Or do we want to give love, and would the person receive it. Maybe we want to give it. It depends on both sides. On which side of the cup you are. Are you the cup, or are you the man who uses the cup?

Thank you .. for today. This week concentrate on the elevation of the soul of the negotiators in Vienna, because fundamentally it's not only the change in the peace talk, but it's the confirmation of the acceptance of the new T. The breakthrough will come when all nations walk out of these conferences and meetings, admitting to themselves, how wrong we all have been. Some use it for different, and some we use it, to abuse the others. Either way we hope this will, to the negotiators, elevate to understand the new. As I said, my job is on the front line, and your job, this time is from the soul side. (3:34). We reverse the position, we elevated your souls, we gave enough. Now as I said yesterday, it's a time of test. Let's see we brought the peace, now let's see if we can enlighten the leaders of the world, to the change to come. This is the whole purpose of .. 5plus1. We'll let them battle for a few weeks, and then we'll see, which one of them becomes wise to it, through your elevation of their souls.

Thank you .. and hopefully we bring that change sooner than later.

...

R:

408 KSW Nov 25, 2021

Proofed to here >>>

END

409th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; December 2, 2021

(Transcription completed and proofed ; Need to do - Key W, phrases, quick index)

(Mr. Keshe is in Vienna supporting in background 5plus1 negotiations, Teachings will be interrupted for next 3 weeks,

Mankind will be in for biggest surprise with changes that are about to come
Example of man's life like water drop in fountain, continually returns ; time is created ..

Not accepting the abuse

CO2 Capture units make city of light - Gans used for agriculture. new process to dry
Gans

Brazil university

New Energy packs to bring Africa in line -- havoc in Northern hemisphere heart attack

Where does K knowledge come from ; Is K shadowed? - enlightened to the higher
knowledge

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

Started proofing

(:08).

K- .. a beautiful winter day in the northern hemisphere, and hopefully in the coming time, when the time comes we talk about the weather in other parts of the U in what we see in the public teachings. It's not far from where we'll be very soon, and hopefully our Knowledge Seekers (KS) and scientists in the next 5 to 10 years will take us across this U in different ways, and through different experiences. The humanity is getting ready for that change, for that what I call, opening, for us to see what's on the other side. What is beyond the village of earth, what is actually for us to come, to be, to enjoy, and to be part of. What is in store for mankind once he solves all these problems, it will be fantastic

times, evolution in the course of the knowledge, and revolution and understanding a new way of living, understanding physicality is not the only option, and understanding that physicality is only to, (:10). what I call, registered memories in the physical dimension (D).

Human race is in for a big surprise as we develop, .. extend, .. bring a new D of understanding, we'll all be surprised, but what has been in front of us, and what we have missed. What has been part of us and we never understood, .. an extension to the knowledge we always had, but we never knew we possess. It's like living in a dual life, we always looked at the physicality side, but we never understood the D of .. information of the U, which is within our grasp, is part of our life. I always said, mankind lives in a schizophrenic life in the D of physicality, and then he calls the other side, a dream, because it is a dream. To be able to get to the other part of the U by instant thinking, and have it visualized, and seeing it, or being next to your mother, who died years ago, but now you are in touch with the soul, and you basically see her. It's a dream. But these dreams will become reality, once the man understands he lives both D. He has to understand, I manifest myself in the D of physical life to enjoy physicality, and the position. What does it matter, on earth or in another D in the U. But the central part which is the soul is expanded, and in touch, and travels the span of the U unconditionally. Mankind is in for the biggest surprise, when mankind sees what is in store. (:12).

In a simple way, in KF simple systems and T, and enhancement units (EU), and others which will come. We try to introduce you more and more to this new D. To the D, that we know, but we have never realized, it has been part of us, what I call, "you call it a dream."

Man in the physical D kills, .. creates wars, .. does everything else. But in the D of freedom of the soul - none exists. This is what Man will understand, to live in the D of physicality, the same as the D of ?? STM. In so many ways, mankind is in for a bigger shock in understanding the new, what I call, "himself." (:13). What has been in it, and what has been missed by it. In so many ways, of understanding, man has become to understand, the true nature of the man in essence of the Soul of the Man (STM). Mankind will learn in the coming time, that we can live in both D, physical and the soul. Soul will ask the physicality, "touch it," let's see how it feels. Then the physicality looks at it, touches it, and the STM feels it.

This is what has been missing and we have created the brain, to filter this. The emotion of the physicality. But now the man's soul has access to the totality of the emotion and the STM in the D of physicality. In as much as the Soul of the Physicality (STP) and the emotion of physicality has access to the soul, and the D of the emotion of the soul. (:14). Then the unison condition of the soul, and emotion, will create new D, .. feelings, .. essence of living, that man never knew. In the coming time, as we introduce more and more EU, developments, we take you to that position. We bring you to see the reality. We bring you to understand the scope of life, in the essence of the D of the Unicose, not the D of the earth. But man has to be educated first, that when he goes out, he does not create mayhem for himself and the others.

The essence of the creation is the love of the Creator for His created. In so many ways, the essence will manifest itself in the coming time, for man to see. In a way, we try to teach how to be the same as the Creator, not just by word, not by, through fear, at "the end of the world," and the "day of calamity," but by the "day of joy," and in a way, rejoicing, to understand that we feel what He feels, and we live the way He lives. "He," being ourselves, in the essence of the STM, and in essence, being the connector, and the connection with the Soul of the Creator. The Creator does not live in the D of the physicality but through the essence of His created things, carries, understands and feels the D of the emotion of physicality.

In the coming time, in the teachings to come, we will teach you how to get in touch with, to become, to be part of the essence of the emotion of the Creator, through the contact of the STM. (:16). For many of you, these are words, but so many of you gradually will touch it, and then you'll understand. Some of you listen to the teachings, some you feel the teachings, and some of you have already heard it through the essence of the Soul of the Creator. As I said before, when we teach, we teach for all the created things in the U, not in the essence of the word, but in the essence of the emotion of the feeling, of the teaching. Many of you will start learning that way, then actually listening to the word. The words are in a way, putting it in the pigeon holes, this is where it has to be, this is what this new emotion connects to, and this is what I am, what I'll be, and what and how I am going to enjoy the time. The essence of the creation is not for man to have a good time and rob, and steal, and rape. The essence of the creation is to enjoy, to be able to give, to share. To be able to deliver the knowledge of the Creator through the knowledge of the creation, He has created.

Mankind in time will come to understand, we go to work to live. In the coming time we go out to teach in all D of the creation, as we know, whatever man needs at the point of what I call, "the creation and created," will be available to him. This is the difference. Man, many of you ask, "what are we going to do?" when everything is done, the peace comes, and there is nothing, whatever. The job of the man is through the STM, to become the universal teachers, .. the essence of sharing the knowledge of the Creator, becoming that mirror, (:18). which reflects the beauty of the light of the Creator.

This is what most of the .. pure stars in the U do. They don't shine from within, they shine from the surface, to reflects the beauty of the light of the Creator. In many ways, mankind will mature to this knowledge. In time when he is mature to understand the existence of his soul, then his soul, becomes the mirror of the knowledge of the Creator.

Understanding this will bring the new D to man, there'll be no need for factories to go to work for, there is no need to worry about, what the next day will bring, because the day never finishes, to have another day. Having another day, another next year and whatever, does not exist in D of created, because all of it is so joyful, that there is no end to the day. We live through the D of the soul. The souls do not know day and night, .. time to rest, .. do not create conditions of mayhem, but the D of physicality does. I made man in the image of Myself, which means you become the reflector of My essence of creation.

In so many ways, mankind will become to understand the truth about the Creator, with it he'll understand about himself. He will understand what it means to be, to live, not to go to work to survive, but to go to work to give life to the others. Days never finish, days never started, it's one continuous life of joy, .. of giving and sharing. In a way, you already know this, your soul never sleeps. (:20). The physicality needs to recover, but in your sleep, as the soul works, and it interacts with you, in D of physicality, you call it a dream. The dreams are the work of the STM. The dreams are reality, but man never knew how real it is. The dream of the man to achieve, has already been achieved by the STM.

Many, many of you will come to understand this. We see this growth in the size of the elevation, of the understanding of the man, in a number of KS, who gradually reach to become, to become that shining star, .. the reflector of the light of the Creator. Gradually this will bring the others. We'll see pretenders, .. those who stay in D of physicality, because it gives them the D of understanding. We see what the mankind will achieve in the coming time, is to become the Messengers, the lights of the message of the knowledge of the Creator, as they have access to both D, like all other creatures of the Creator in the time to come.

In so many paths the man will take, will bring him to one point, it's a circle. You can live in the D of the Adam, or you can live in the D of the Eve, but you have the facility to be in both D, where the soul of the Adam and the Eve, becomes the D of the emotion of the U, in how we feel. In how we reflect the D of the existence. Mankind in time to come will be mature to understand, (:22). the totality of the work. In so many paths the man will take, will bring him to one position and one D. In the past, you have been taught about different religions, but at the end it all brings you to one Creator, to the God, to whatever you might call it.

To what we know, is mankind will become to understand, the difference between the reality of the time, and the reality of the existence in the D of the time. Where the time is non-existence, but the STM creates that D of existence. This is one of the biggest mysteries of the U, where the time doesn't exist, but by bringing the D of the "no timeless," into the D of physicality, which creates time for it. This is the beauty of the creation. The essence of the Creator, will still, at the point of His creation, where the man has created the time of whatever he likes when it brings him into D of physicality. Mankind has to become mature to this, then he understands, that time does not exist in the D of the Creator, is the man or the D of physicality, which creates D of time, and space.

I have said many times, if the U did not have time, our scientists would not have said, that the U is expanding. It cannot expand, if there isn't extra room for it, and that room is the love of the Creator. In the emotion of the existence, when it's love converts into the matter condition of the physicality. In the shape of the universes, (:24). in the shape of the man, the shape of the man in so many path ways, is the same as the existence of the universes, is the emotion of the Creator, the essence of the STM, in interaction with the D

of physicality of this structure, what we call our earth, creates the D of the physicality of the man.

Man does not exist, unless he interacts his soul, with the soul of the planet, which creates the physicality of the man. So it's the same, the STM, in interaction with the Soul of the Creator (STC), creates that D of the physicality. If mankind has to become kind to himself, to understand how kind the Creator has been to the man. Then he'll understand the totality, the knowledge, and the essence of the creation. We are the creators of space and time, but we convert the love of the Creator into the D of physicality.

The STM within the womb of the mother, does not take shape and D, in the shape of the physicality, till it interacts with the soul of the mother, and the soul of the mother itself, interacts with the soul of the existence of the Creator, and the created, which is the child, within, but conformity, understanding, but D of the STC preserving the space and time for man in the D.

Then we understand the U is timeless, the U, the Creator has no time, as, at all time, it's at the point of what we call, creation. It's a fountain of fields, it's a fountain of energy. In so many ways, regurgitates. I said this once to a child, we stand by a fountain, (:26). and you see forever, the fountain spits and spurts the water, but where does it come from? It's the same water, when it falls, it goes back in the pool, and again comes as a fountain. This is the essence of the creation and the Creator.

The pool has no time and space, but in a way, holds the totality, and when the jets from the .. the fountain spurts the water out, it gives it the D and the beauty of how it looks, and then when it joins the water, it's still the water. We see it as the pool. The pool is the essence of the creation and the Creator. In so many ways, the drops from the fountain are the time lapse, that each drop becomes one world of existence on its own, till it joins back into the pool. There is no difference between that, and the essence of the creation. The totality is the Creator. And the earth, the what we call, galaxies and universes are those little bubbles of water, which spew out and have a time, that it goes back and it becomes "no time," but it joins the pool.

But when mankind understands this essence of creation, mankind become wise to understand the totality. When you are within, you are one, and are part of, but at some point, I become separated by essence of the creation, and I return and go back to. This is the same with the essence of the creation of the STM. We are that little, little bubble of water, which spews out of the fountain, and in time, it has its time, its joy, it takes its own D and shape, and then it returns back to the totality. (:28). Mankind will soon understand this, and strives to go back to, the pool, then being on its own in the D of a drop. That drop, which literally drops back into the ocean of the creation.

Maybe, maybe we hope man through education of his soul will understand this, will understand the difference between creation and the Creator. Many ways, what you strive to have, is what you already have, that you forgot, totally, that it's already been given,

there is no need for striving, there is no need for doing things that could be wrong, but it brings the essence of the creation, it brings the D of understanding, it brings the totality.

I have to take an emergency call, 1 second .. (:30).

Break > 1 of 3 > (:44).

K- ... Sorry about this, but as many of you know, we are here in Vienna sitting on the ground, backing .. We are here in Vienna, backing the 5plus1 negotiating teams, and when instruction comes, and things need to be done, has to be done as the world peace, and what we are striving for will come out of 5plus1. KF with all its knowledge, might and powers, standing by, when instruction comes, or we have to do certain things to support the teams in negotiations, we have to comply.

New T, mankind becoming to understand the Knowledge of the Creator and knowledge of creation is far, far beyond the understanding of the man. But in so many paths, and directions, man can find these roads, .. knowledge's, man can strive to understand it through his soul, and then convert it into the knowledge of physicality. Here we strive to create energy to survive. What about when we land through our soul in another D, energy is abandon. But something else needs to be understood, to exist, to enjoy the D and time.

As I said, D and time, (:46). is not existence, till the man, the fields of the Creator, through its D, through its understanding, becomes physical, become part of that understanding of totality. The STC, which reflects through the STM, will become one of the biggest enigmas to mankind, soul and emotion. Mankind the physical D ?? mankind what he has created for himself as time.

The Creator is timeless. The life of the Creator is timeless, because it does not have that essence, unless the created, creates the slowness of his fields, that in that slowness, converts to, creates that time. I am in love with the lover, but I cannot show my love if I condition myself, to where and how to show the love. Then I spend time on it, to show it, and this is the D of physicality, to show the love of the Creator, I create time. Otherwise I am in time, the same as the others.

In this change, in this understanding, in this position, man will mature, both in the D of the STP, both in the D of physical life, and then man will reflects, will understand to live through the light of .. the STM. Our planet does this, why can't man do? (:48). Our planet is created from the essence of the fields of the sun. It does not kill to survive. It does not go and bash itself to the other planets, to steal their energies or other stars, or whatever. It absorbs the energy of the light, in interacting with the energy and fields of itself, absorbs the energy, and what it needs for it to live.

Between the earth and the sun, it's the size and the D of the emotion of the two, in respect to each other. The way between the STM and the STP of the man, within the gap of the

brain of the man, it creates the emotion of the man. They cannot be anymore difference, between the sun and the earth, and the STM and the STP. When humanity matures enough to understand this, then maturity comes, that he will not kill. He will receive the rays from the STM, to feed the physicality through the interaction of the fields, without killing, without creating war, without creating what we call, changes, which are not needed, as it is not part of the process of the existence.

Humanity has to understand, to become that earth, with the fields, that the interaction of its fields with the rays of the fields of his soul, will give him the energy to exist in the D of physicality. (:50). Then man will not kill anywhere in the U, then man matures, that the wars do not exist, in trying to create life and maintain life.

The pride of the man, the joy of the man, will come out of the essence of understanding, the more he shares the knowledge and the beauty of the Creator, the more he can reflect and receive more. A cup when it is full, cannot take a water, but when it overflows can feed the others. Man should be the cup, which is overflowing, and is full, and he can continuously receive, to give. This in essence, is the essence of the Creator and the creation. Now put that cup in that fountain, and become the feeder of the fountain, directly into the cup. As the fountain feeds the cup, the cup overflows to fill in the pool, to keep a constant evolution and emotion. We don't see that drops of the water, which drips from the fountain, ?? the cup, outside, in the fountain, or in the cup. It only exists between the time when it leaves the fountain, till the time when it lands in the cup, and then a collection of the totality of the what that drop has added to the cup, will overflow into the pool. (:52).

This is the truth about the creation. Our life is that drop, just enough to leave the fountain of the Creator, and join back into the cup of another D, that itself, becomes part of the totality, and then it joins in the bigger rivers of the pool. Now you understand, in essence there was no time for the pool, and there was no time for the cup. We created that time, from the point of the separation from the fountain to the cup. That's what the life of the man is - that drop, and how long will take from it, to be the fountain of the creation, and to rejoin back in another D.

This is what we call time. In essence, the creation and the Creator has no time. It came from none and shall go back to none. As is the man who converts it, to the point of his existence, in the duration of his understanding, in interaction with the physical D of this planet. Then, we call that the life. Then in that lifespan, how much can we absorb from the environment? If the fountain comes out at 2 degrees, and by the time when the drop hits the cup it is 4 degrees, where that 2 has come from? Absorbing energies of the environment, creating time and interacting with the environment, is the time when that drop has added to its knowledge, till it reaches. (:54). And when it drops in, that 4 degrees, as that added knowledge, that added information and energy, back to the cup, and every single drop which has been there before, will benefit by it. This is how the man should be, that drop ?? ?? the knowledge by the time it gets to the point of delivery, he shares instantaneously with everything and everyone.

Man should become that drop of water, in the essence of the thirst of the man. Thirsty to receive, and when you take one drop of water into the body of the man every cell of the man feels the beauty of the water, and the essence of its receiving its energy. As it's been said many times before, how come when you are thirsty and you drink a cup, suddenly everything in your body starts, and absorbs and enjoys the existence, and enjoys receiving energy from it. This is what man has to be.

This is what the essence of the creation is. Enjoy that short time, that short span, that little, little, little time, that you are from the drop, separating from the fountain, which is the womb of the mother, till you land, and you end up in the earth, at the point of death. But in essence, there is no time, but your soul will exist in the water of the cup, and it becomes part of the totality.

Now think, now understand, now be wise to enjoy the time, and when you can absorb from the environment of your life, that you can add to the others, when you land in the cup. (:56). There was no time, till the time was created at the point of inception, of the first molecules of the water, to create that drop, and the time was created from the point of the fountain to the cup.

Then the question comes, what are we fighting for? Why are we doing all these killings and mayhems for? Why have we chosen as the race of the man, to create such a mayhem? Where shall we stop? But the question is, where did it begin to go wrong, to get to this point? If we create the children of the man through the Soul of the Man (STM), then the physicality .. at every point, knows that it receives everything it needs from it, and shall not destroy or kill.

When you create in the dimension (D) of physicality, you need the physicality to guarantee survival. But when you create the sun, the sun by its essence, in interaction with its fields, will create that life, and was created out of. It will give it the essence of the fields of the creation, and the energy needed. This is why we have brought you to this point, to understand, that from now, by the birth of Mitra, the whole cycle of creation, (:58). would reverse for humanity, and the rest of the U. Where every life will be created from the soul, the way in the D of the creation of the Creator, has created the sun, and then from interaction of the fields of itself, with the environment in the womb of the mother, will create the D of physicality. From the time to come, when we give birth to a child, you will see the soul first, before the physicality. You'll feel the essence of the creation, before you feel the physicality of the created.

Mankind is in for a very big surprise, Mitra shall be born in that D, and shall be all, who are born from it, and exist at the time of its existence. A change of time, instead of physicality feeding itself, or being touched with the soul. The soul feeds the physicality, that the physicality does not need to destroy, to kill, to create that cycle of life. Mankind will become very kind to himself, through the understanding of the operation of his soul. This is sacrosanct, this is important to us, and to those who live around us, and near us, and through us. We will understand the ?? of creation, we will understand the essence of creation. Then we understand the totality, then we see how we have come to be in this D

and direction. In understanding this, mankind will be kind to himself. Just 1 second please (1:00) .. (goes back to negotiations .. R: can we have moments of silence giving from our souls for world peace .. we can carry on till Mr. Keshe comes back.

K- Sorry about this. In position and time, and understanding the totality, we, all of us, will become wise to the new process of creation, will become wise to understand how our lives were created, and how our lives shall be created. In understanding this we all become mature to, .. the time, place and position. We become wise to understand, that our lives is part of the life of the Creator. We become the totality, we become part of understanding, what the reality is, and shall be in the essence of creation, and then, (1:02). when mankind reaches this point, then it becomes essential for all of us to understand the process, to understand how we have become so redundant in understanding the totality. Maybe, maybe in the coming time, some of our people, what we call, totality of the life, will become part of this life. Then we'll see how the humanity will progress to understand the essence of the creation, to become, to live within the structure of the creation.

Then maybe in the coming time, humanity will become to understand, how life has come to be. Then ?? ?? how much of the life have I understood? How much of the ?? .. what happens to a point, that when we become aware of it, and then we become part of it, then we have to understand, we have no choice, we have to bear the burden of being (1:04). our soul and the Soul of the Physicality (STP) to work to be able to live, .. survive, .. be part of the cycle of the creation.

The birth of Mitra is the pint, the point of reference, the birth of Mitra, on the 21st of December, is what we call, "the pinnacle point of the change for humanity and the race of the man." We have celebrated the birth of Mitra for thousands of years. In Christianity we changed the date from 21st to 24th and 25th, to suit, but to not to be, but be close enough to. In understanding this, mankind has no choice, but to elevate itself, and .. citizens of this planet to understand the change to come, for them to be elevated, .. to live, .. to be part of, .. to elevate in the D of the STM.

How far and how much shall we extend the knowledge of the STM, will depend on all the humanity. The burden of the elevation, becomes the responsibility of all, and the level of elevation, will depends on, how all will elevate together. When that drop falls in the cup, all receives the same energy. When you drink that sip of water, every cell of the body of the man will feel the satisfaction, of satisfying the thirst. The thirst has to come from the knowledge of the .. the Creator and the creation, (1:06). and not in the D of physicality and the matter of the man, but even that is needed, but man has to understand the separation and the totality between all.

The truth and the knowledge is the same. It all depends according to the intelligence of the man, and what he understands of it, and how much he wants to be the part of it. In the time to come, humanity will receive the knowledge from the Source, through his soul, but he has to understand the change of time, the change of position, the change of understanding, and the change of ?? .. what humanity will expect from all of us.

(just one second) (1:08).

K- In understanding the totality, mankind needs to understand the reality of life. Not fictitious, the way we have been told, and we are frightened of - the "day of judgment," when we go to hell, when we do this, and that will happen. We have to understand the life of the man is a progressive process, and according to the direction and dimension (D) it takes, will dictate the D of the progress, the ?? and the understanding of the totality.

The Enhancement Units (EU) .. are not there to help you with the cancer, .. Alzheimer's, but in a way, at the beginning many of you will use it, because you want to get rid of the pains of physicality. (1:10). But as you use these systems, you start becoming more and more aware of the work of your soul, aware of how to be in touch with, and to see it. When you feel the existence of your soul, it's like when the first time you hold your child in your hand. You appreciate its beauty, and then you start to match yourself, that it goes with the pattern of his sleep, why he cries, and he wakes up to enjoy the time with.

It's the essence of the EU, to bring you to that point, to give life and birth to your soul, in the physicality, D of you, that you understand the beauty of your creator. In essence, what we put to enhance, in not to enhance your body, but it's to enhance your soul in every D and foundation of the work, that you see its beauty. In a way, you gave life in the D of physicality to the soul, and the soul has been there, hidden, but you work through it, and because of it. Now with the EU, we elevate the condition, that you enjoy the beauty of your soul - you see it, you feel it. Then as you adopted your child, coming from you, you will understand, this is another child, which is the feeder of you, the creator of you, in the essence of the collection, where your physical D lead to its creation. These EU are in that part, in essence for understanding the totality, in essence for being there, to be able to receive the elevation of the understanding (1:12). between your soul and your physicality.

Very recently, I watched, and I saw that elevation with one KS. The instant he entered the environment of the unit. It was amazing to see how fast the STM reaches the STP, but you have to be wise to capture it, .. to understand it, .. to see the way it wants you to see, not the way you want to see it. You feel the emotion, and that is the touch, where the STM reaches the STP. In time, of being in these systems, you'll gradually become graduates, to understand, to live to the D of the soul. When you enter these systems you understand different attributes of your soul, and then you become aware of the true essence of the creation.

In a way, these systems are a gift from the knowledge of Mitra to mankind, and in time she shall show you how to, she will guide you, in where to, and ?? if she will manifest to you, the beauty of the light of the Creator. I am servant to her, and in so many ways, the beauty of her existence, will bring us the kindness of the way, that the love of the Creator manifests Himself with Mitra.

Soon you will understand the true essence of love, (1:14). not in the D of the physicality of the man, but in the D of the love of the Creator. We have to create the condition, that this love, for those who cannot manifest themselves in the D of, is given the condition, that it can grow on its own. Sometimes it might look harsh, sometimes it might bring joy, but the totality of the life for man, will become to be that part.

Many times, in the coming time, when we are in the presence of Mitra, we will see that light, we will enjoy her existence and her presence. As I always said, I am servant to her service. In time, it will bring us joy, and educate many of us, to be with understanding of totality. I hope today's teaching brought you an insight in what is to come, and what it needs to be done, and clarify many things that you never knew, that in time and existence .. (broken up ..) in the D of physicality. If you like to go for a break .. You got to realize we are here on a standby in negotiations, every now and then if we get a call we have to break and advise, needed to be given or received information ?? as it happened this morning in the teaching. (1:16).

The elevation of the souls of the members of the negotiating teams, is part of the work of the KF Universal Council.

>> Break 2 of 3 >>> (1:27).

Questions.

K-.. Please be aware if we get a call we have to break. It will be the same for the next 3 to 4 weeks.

R;

K- When we said, people thought it was just a talk, but the KF is a cornerstone in part of the negotiations in the background, and we are serving the Iranian nation and leadership to make sure, (1:28). .. the negotiations are not unfair, both to the Iranian negotiators, and supporting teams from other nations. We are one of the organizations, which are negotiating, and are embedded in the background with certain, what we call, "groups of negotiation," which will try to infuse and encourage the peace talks. This is the way the KF has worked since 2010 - 2011, and was the outcome of what we call, "releasing the Key" (USB Stick). We knew that knowledge is the key to breaking up animosities. This knowledge has to be accessible to all nations.

As our KS know, we have asked our team in US, in Arizona (AZ), .. in China, .. Tehran, and .. in Brazil to start locating and to find with negotiations with authorities or independently, for the first .. institutes of KF, which will go in conjunction with the one in Austria. The knowledge and the teams of the KF, have been instructed in the past few days to actively locate, where in conjunction with the governments, we can open the institutes, (1:30). in the next 12 months. The finance for it, has been backed by the KF.

This process has started, because we need to educate. We cannot educate only in English, just because we do, but it has to be transferred into other languages, and understood by. So in the coming year, two years, as we build these institutes, you will see, that these institutes will look exactly the same. We have asked our team to bring this out. We have a good idea of how we want it to be, we have a location, which we like the institutes, or universities to be the same. You will see a copy of the same institute right across the planet, a blueprint in Tehran, Beijing, Brazil, in AZ, and even in Austria. This becomes our pattern of work. It's where you feel, you belong to a new generation of life in the knowledge and T.

Our work has started, we cannot stop. In a way, we are using our knowledge as a gift to the nations in exchange for peace. Last time we gave the "key", this time we give the structures. Building the cities with institutes, Tehran and Beijing have already gone through the process, now they are starting.

We started direct negotiations with the Iranian government officials to build the first what we call, "CO2 capture structure," in one city. This city will be Tehran, and then most probably Beijing, New York, and Delhi has been chosen, .. New Delhi, (1:32) for the structure of absorbing what we call, "CO2 pollutants." It's not one structure, it's covering the whole city grid. We have setup, and it will be coming more, now ... the structural feature has come in. The Chinese team, and hopefully Austria, will deliver the first physical shape of it, and we start building by mid this year. Where we capture CO2 across a city, not in one location, and with the support of the nationals.

We will build 10 centers in each city, specially positioned, and then the citizens, some 25,000 members of the public, will become the supporters of running these systems, that we absorb balanced fields across the city. Then we'll see how the pollution will die in Tehran, before end of this year. Hopefully, if we can get everything sorted, by beginning of next year. The same will be in other cities.

The interactive change of the situation, we even know how many metric ton we will absorb from these cities, of what we call, "the capturing of the materials." It's the process which the KF will go, and then the same time this year we'll finance in 30 major cities around the world, to go for cleaning of the waters and cleaning the waters, and changing the water supplies, where the nations can benefit by it, health wise, and environmental wise.

We have entered the physical D of change and this is part of what you have to expect from a structure like KF. (1:34). There is a lot of work going into the background of it, and all of us as KS step by step, have helped and supported, and specialized in different part of it. Now we bring the knowledge in, as a collective knowledge with the governments. I have worked 40 years to achieve this, and now I have put my own resources in the background to it, that everything established under the KF name, will be owned by the KF itself, in the name of the KF. We are not building under other names and trying to go, but we build the Enhancement Centers (EC), .. the Wellness Centers, the

CO2 Capture Centers, all under the name of the KF. That it will all belong, as it is, One Nation, OPOR, T in exchange for peace. But we have to bring peace, not to the guns, but to the society as a whole. Let's see how we can achieve it in the next 10 years, and how it will change all of us in the coming time.

Any questions.

Q: ... It's said that the soul of Mitra has already been planted, will Mitra be of the bloodline of Mr. Keshe?

K- Mitra is bloodline of the Creator. Any other question

Q: .. (1:36) If man is made in the image of God, then why has man made, create so much mayhem on the earth?

K- Man is created in the image of God in the STM. The interaction of the light of the soul, has created the physicality, which has gone haywire, as we see. It's not just the man, there is a dysfunction in the D of the life of physicality on this planet. Due to its structure does not allow the fields, which are needed for the conversion and sustainability of the soul, to arrive, to, in its interaction with the D of the soul of this planet, to create a life that can sustain, to attain all it needs from its environment. This is one of the reasons, that we are introducing all of these Gans's.

When a plant does not give the fruit that you want, what do you do? You cut into, and you change it, and you make it a new, with the taste and flavor you like. We do that with apples, .. cherries, .. with all the plants we know. Nowadays we call it, genetic modification, our ancestors used to do with different way, by changing the skin of the of the tree, by changing its flavor and taste.

Now we have the same problem with humanity. This planet due to structure, does not allow enough fields of the right order, according to the conversion of fields, to create a D of life, that can absorb the energy, (1:38). like itself does, from its environment. That conversion, lack of energy, manifests in demanding to survive, and additional, rapid, continuous energies, which we do that, by eating, by killing and whatever. If mankind or the creatures, which are protein based on this planet, manage to make that conversion, then one will understand. Then one will phase into it.

And then this is our job. All this introduction of EU, production of Gans's, and all this, these are the small, small works, which is needed, is like a "bricks in the wall," to be put in, that the wall can hold it this time. At the same time, introducing how this wall works, is another part of what we call, the education side of the KF. This is very, very intriguing, interlocking, but intervening with bringing the change.

When you plant a tree, when the soul cannot give energy for the plant to survive, what do you do? You add additional energy, as manure, as fertilizers, as chemicals to support it to exist. We are in the same position. This plant pot, which has given life to man, has not, does not sustain enough, to allow what it grows, to live. So the plant, which is the man, (1:40). now extends to get something, from somewhere else for it to survive. With

introduction of .. the Gans T, because it's the easiest way for you as humans to understand, by introduction of the EU, we are bringing up the 2 together.

You will understand why you even absorb the CO₂. In the process of the CO₂ absorption from the cities, we'll spray back the CO₂ on the cities. What was killing man, or what was Global Warming, now becomes a source of energy and life. But notice we always go back to the teaching, what we said in all the teachings, when you use Gans's you need CO₂, because it's the connector. When we spray the cities we connect man to the new D.

People will flood into these cities to receive it. What is pollution, now becomes the source of energy, and in that process, we will see, man will change. When you read the business plan, which is set for, what we call, "structure for setting up the companies for capture of CO₂," in Tehran, Beijing, and others you'll see this. We have put forward, in capturing the CO₂, now we spray the CO₂ back on the city, in the form of energy. What does this energy do? Connects man to energies which is needed, and is within the environment to be absorbed. Man will not kill anymore, .. change anymore to destroy.

We will see in Tehran as the city of the light, but lit by the STM. These are the changes to come and it's too far for us to explain, because you cannot comprehend. (1:42).

Establishment of the capture of CO₂ is not just the capture, is to bring a new condition of enlightenment, to bring cities of light, cities of where peace sits. We do the same across this planet. In the calculations coming down through the business plan, we need 5,000 cities, that we capture the CO₂, and we spray back on it. What the plant could not get from the soul, we gave it through addition. Now we give the addition through a different new scientific way. When, what has been short to connect to the environment. The plants do this, the plants don't kill, but they connect to the energy fields.

Now it's time for man, and when we spray the CO₂ over the city, we elevate the soul of the cat, the mouse, the ant and everything else, it's not just for man. What I am doing, you can't even imagine, how far reaching it will be in the coming time, and you'll see. This is what I said, from the time of the teaching, when the man, the STM elevates, he is responsible for all creatures, and when I do, I enlighten all creatures.

It's not only for elevation of the STM, the plants will change, the tress will change. (1:44). We see a new cycle of life, which does not need to kill, .. to destroy, does not matter wherever you are. When it rains, it rains equal on the cat, the man, the dog, the ant and the rest. The implication and application of new T in the life of the man, will be immense, when we rain the energy connection to the U, and the pattern of this life, most of these rains will wash into the rivers, and it will change the life of the animals and the fish in the oceans.

We know what we are doing, and it will be far reaching. In the next 5 or 10 years, most of the humans will not even recognize the way they lived. The way we accepted the computers, and the mobile phones, we'll accept to be peaceful as part of us. Some of us will not even remember the wars, because we are not from that generation. It didn't exist in our time. You meet people who have been through the camps, and they've been

through extermination camps, and they escaped, and we've see those who've been in prisons through the forces of the political reasons or whatever. When the came out, and they live, they just don't want to talk about it, and they forget about it, the man will go through the same process. This is one of the gifts we have bestowed on Iran, to be the first nation to do so. The land of Mitra. You will understand soon, what I am doing with humanity, you cannot even imagine. (1:46). What was short, will be given back by the fields of the planet, but not by the matter state of the planet. You killed and used it that way. We give it, that you don't need to kill.

Any other question

Q: .. Is there a date for these machines to start working?

K- These machines are working. It's just that we are waiting for all the nations to come to an agreement in 5plus1. Because 5plus1 as the world leaders, in economy and industry, so called. We need to bring the change on the top, that it reflects all the way down. This is one of the reasons, we are sitting here in Vienna, and .. work with the members of the 5plus1, in the background, those who influential.

We don't consider France, Germany, and UK as essential part of these negotiations. They are parasites into the whole process, because they have been colonizing, and they think it's their right. In a way, we work through different structures, in the front we let the KS say one thing, but in the background we negotiate a different way. We shall see the outcome in the coming time. If we manage to change the situation the way we expect, then you will see the EC bubbling up everywhere.

At this moment as we are talking. (1:48). As Rick was showing the EU, 3 EU a week is under production in China. They will be shipped into Europe in the next 3 or 4 weeks. We are going into mass production. The .. Vision and the Brain EU, tons of it is getting produced and assembled and ready to go out. I gave a promise to John, he'll be the first one to receive it, it will be as part of the gift in the negotiations, that we share equal with the US, and then with China and the rest.

It's not that it, we kept it back to get to the point, it was the right time and the knowledge could be spread the right way. Now the ... VEU, 48 of them will be shipped to AZ, once we have the agreements on the transfer of T and peace with the US, in these negotiations. We hope to achieve it very fast, and what I hear from our negotiators, there is a lot of good development has been done, but this development, have been done on the nuclear side, and not on technological side, now we have to change it, and it needs this kind of work to be done. We thank the office of his eminence Ayatollah K of Iran, and his chief negotiator, Mr. ?? . It is important that we understand, that there is some sort of personal positions, which have to get solved, and is getting solved. And there are others on the national level, which is getting solved, but it takes time. (1:50). As I said, to one of the negotiators very recently, this situation between Iran and the America is like what I call the Iranian girls and the way they like. They push away by the hand, and they pull under the table with the leg. Now we are in that position. We haven't managed yet to bring the shake hands on the table too. But it will come very soon, through the right way.

Any other question.

R: Maybe they need more woman.

Q: Azar: .. ?? ??

K- It's part of the culture.

Q:

K- we have good woman advisors in background, don't worry.

Q: ??? ?? the drop of water in fountain, I don't remember if it was in the fountain or the cup. In the coming time .. After the changes would I remember when I was a drop of water in the fountain, or when I was in a cup or visa versa? (1:52).

K- Yes, because you share the knowledge with all, within the cup. This is what I keep on saying, and maybe now we can understand a little bit more. Once you are in that water as a drop, your knowledge becomes knowledge of all, as much as their knowledge becomes knowledge of all, which you are part of.

We don't have universities, we don't have .. schools in the U. If you want to understand this, it is very simple. We go back to beautiful things which Rick used to show with the magnets. When you put the magnet, or you put the knowledge, in that magnet, all the other magnets on the table respond, and position themselves, because they understood, they have a connection with that knowledge. And that's how it shall be. When you put a magnet on the table. Rick do you still have that video somewhere, where you play with magnets on the table?

R: Most of them have broken up ..

K- No I mean if you have the video.

R: Yeah, no I don't have that separated out...

K- when you see this video, it's beautiful the way Rick done this years ago. When you put a magnet, that magnet has different attributes, have different composition of metals in each part of it, and when you set it down in the middle of other magnets, the other magnets respond collectively with all the things, which are in that magnet. It's knowledge, it's power, (1:54). its cells, everything. And this is how it is. You are that drop in that, so every single cells, .. molecule, .. atom in that cup already moves to accommodate for you. And there is another drop, and the other drop moves, and all have to be done.

So the knowledge in the D of creation is uniform, and with all, now maybe some of you understand. But we say there is no university and college, and PhDs in the U, because the knowledge is instantaneous, and when it is learned by one, it is shared with the soul, with the others. That's why we don't have a worry when man goes to another D. It's just taking this factor of killing out of the man, is a bit cumbersome, but we are getting there. The only way is to uproot it from here, the brain of the man, the CO2, and bring the connection to the U Community, and he'll stop. I told you it's in one of the teachings very recently, that even the stars, and moons and galaxies will change because of this new understanding. Not just by man, we have the same structure across the U.

Q: ..

K- Jalal you always come with 2 questions

Q: okay .. When a man changes, goes through this process, (1:56). is our essence going to be more, you know like how what makes you "Mr. Keshe" is something you like to do as you, we call it your personal character, and mine is as Azar. Is it going to be more profound, and is it going to change, because each of us have a destiny or something that we , that makes us ...

K- Of course you will change, but at the same time, you have a say in that change. We all have a say in our changes and what we'll accept.

About accepting the abuse

I always say, I look at myself, than outside. I did not want to change anything for years, and when I made the change, it has brought a lot of change, because I accepted, that I was responsible accepting all the abuse. It had to end, and it brought the change. And it brought the change to everything else, because I feel different, I react different, I stopped the abuse, now we see, it reflects on the T and the knowledge and everything else. It's what we accept, counts.

If, I said that very recently, I go back to this in the recent, past few weeks deliberately, because we'll explain to you very soon why. When in past year and half, 2 years, you lot have received a whack of what is on the Internet about me, and how it is. I lived with this for 30 years, but to me, I never stood still, "why do I accept this abuse." This abusive behavior has been the pattern all the time, but too busy to make wealth, too busy to expand the KF worldwide, I never stood still. When you stop that abuse, everything changes, because there are new energies which come into your life. (1:58). The abusive behavior has been there, not only about me, the whole people around me, we've been set that way. We've been frightened, we've been threatened. One of the KS was told this, because of what, he has a job, and that fear has stayed in the KS for years now. The abuse hasn't been on one, and what we accept brings it to that point. There is no more time and place for abuse. ...

Q: .. When we go through the change ?? the whole planet and cosmos goes through the change. So does every soul, be able to move between physicality and non-physicality?

K- That is the beauty of the creation of Mitra. We have the ability, we have the knowledge, we have to choose. Do you want to always sleep, what do you call it, stay in the state of dream in your sleep, or do you want that to be part of you.

It's a huge difference .. Where you look at the plant and enjoy its beauty as a physical, and then at the same you are in touch with your soul, and the soul of the plant in D of the soul, and you see what the soul tells you, what is my beauty, have a look at this part, because you haven't seen it. You don't have the eye to see it. This is what is missing, confirmation of both existences, at the same time, but being aware of it. Not needing to go to sleep to become aware of it. (2:00).

It's a very big difference, and this will bring us to that point. This is why I tell you, I am servant to her, majesty, to her beauty, because the beauty is not male or female. The beauty is the sense of enlightened, to see the beauty of the light of the Creator, the

knowledge of the Creator. It's not again, in essence of the physicality, in the sense of the beauty of what is to come, what changes are there to come, and how this will bring us that beauty. Comprehension of the, what was missed by us in, as in essence of our own creator, which is our own soul.

Q:

K- ... Thank you for your teaching on Friday .. you are doing a good job

Q: ...

K- It's enlightening. This is the beauty of when you are there to create that condition. It's what I call, "love unconditional." You just give, and are there, and it comes to us in its own ways.

Any other question. (2:02).

Q: ... mentioning the island of Tonga. ..

The capture of the CO₂, will this be used not just to spray on the cities, but will it be used for farming as well. Can we buy the product, the CO₂ captured from the plasma reactors, whatever they are ... ?

K- Yes it is, and part of the captured thousands of tons of CO₂, part of it goes to farming, .. to cleanup of the rivers and pollutions. It is part of creating that connection.

We have a facility now in our lab in Austria, where we dry Gans's in a different way. It's an Austria invention. We have bought the unit, and there is an industrial scale of it. (2:04). That it will be brought into all of the KF .. CO₂ centers. We cannot hold so much liquid, we convert it into .. dried state, or a gel state, it depends what it need be. Then yes, it will go into farming, all sorts of health applications, the gel-packs and pillows you buy , these dry Gans's are embedded into it, in some of them. It's the same with the EU, which you see coming up. The dry Gans's are embedded into these. It's not just the normal systems. Yes, agriculture is the back bone of the use of it. We in time, work, we have a surplus capacities, we'll return these into the oceans, as a liquid and dry Gans, because in evaporation, this will change the climate totally. This is part of what is to come.

Q: ... I am aware that Tonga is an island, .. they have problems with high levels of arsenic in their waters. Your water purification T, would that be easy enough to extract this arsenic out of their waters, because it is effecting their health?

K- Yes, it's not just there, we have a number, hundreds of them, locations around the world, with different problems. Arsenic can be done, and can be supported to be extracted, yes. (2:06). We have the T, just now, industrialization is another problem.

Q: .. First of all I would like to express how happy I was with the news of the university in Brazil. ... Mr. Keshe you love overwhelms you, I thirst for the water of life, and hunger for the food of the Creator. You commented that physicality does not have to die, is this soon to happen, will we be able to do this.? Will we use this on the "day" that is to come. Will we transmute, .. have to master this ability, this ability in the day of what is coming? How will we convert the cell of man into energy?

K- You convert the cell of the man into energy every second you live. But now it's understanding the process, that you can control. (2:08). We have in a way, the wrong

mentality towards this process, and once we establish it, and understand it, we'll see that there is no limitation in the totality of understanding of the knowledge and T of the creation. We can solve it very easily.

In respect to the Brazil university, .. we have asked the Brazilian KF team to start looking for the accommodation, or the premises. It will be a replica of the other universities, or institutes. We are opening an institute, there is a very fine line between institute and university. The institutes we will not teach the basics of what do you call it, "the alphabet of the KF knowledge of the conversion of Gans or whatever." It's where we do the research, to develop new T, to understand more, to be able to comprehend more for all of us, the process of the creation. This will continue to be so.

We made the decision to go for university for Brazil, because we have such a large active community in Brazil, that we .. have to support them to extend it to the rest of the places. If you see how the Brazil team has reached the remotest Amazon jungles. It's our responsibility to support that, for the people in Amazon to understand as much as, (2:10). a minister in the cabinet, in Brasilia. About the knowledge and understanding, this is part of the work of the institute. It's the greatest pleasure what we have with Rafael, and the team of the KF in Brazil, to invest 500 million in building this institute and leave it in the hand of the KS of Brazil to expand it, to bring new technologies for the nation. We will interconnect all the universities, which the knowledge will be instantaneous, whatever is learned in the other one, can bring the rest in. The whole thing for the Austria KF is in the final phase, in the next few days, and then we go, we have received the agreement for 4 more universities, which will be built, and Brazil is one of them. It's a great pleasure to serve the nation this way with the knowledge. Any other question.

Q: .. Could I make the comparison with the manna that fell from heaven, and the Gans from cup one, both are white like flakes, they feed, heal, and must be donated. Could you make this comparison?

K- You made it, you don't need me.

There is something we got to... Go back, why did you make Cup 1. Cup one, or CL was made to support .. the Corona in the first infant stages, (2:12). .. 2 years ago, more or less, we are reaching the second year of.

We have received request from the Chinese leadership, and government officials if we can support the new wave of African Corona. We have responded, we are waiting for the response back from the Chinese L in the coming days. That KF will enter in the second phase in respect to all Corona's, Covid, or what we call, "combination of energies."

I have a message from his Eminence Ayatollah K of Iran, and his Excellency President Xi of China. The T of the KF in respect to the new energy packs, will be delivered in respect to what we achieve in .. 5plus1. It's another condition, that we have the T. We can deliver it.

You cannot use Cup 1, anymore for the new African version, and then we know there is another version will come out very soon. We think they might call it, the Argentinean, or the Brazilian version. The present African version, from South Africa, is a mutation of the virus for the high temperature. You got to realize, there is a very much big differences in the variations of the energy packs in the southern hemisphere, than the northern hemisphere. When you can manage to transfer the ones from southern H to exist in northern hemisphere, they create havoc. They create a lot of other things we don't expect. (2:14).

We know that the South African version of this pack of energy is set, especially that forces the African nations to take, whatever the controllers of this process have. Because the Africans were not prepared, they didn't have the financial means, they will not support the use of anything else. So they have introduced this especially, and they call it this name, that is to bring the African nations in line.

But the problem is, when this hits the northern hemisphere, it creates a heart attack. This is why, it is very random, .. undetectable, we don't any senses to it past. This new version is known to man before the time of Moses. It's not a new version. This version goes back billions of years. It's part of us, but now in the new strength has been introduced, in deliberate.

Research on this was started deliberately, again by Bill Gates Foundation in the background in 2015, to be cultured, to be ready. The history of this is very open to us, we know how it came in. The next version, which will come from Brazil, or maybe they'll bring it from Central Asia. We don't know where they are going to deliver it, will effect the brain, and emotion.

We saw some of this with the others, which were brought in, in the first two years. We saw people jumping off the cliffs, .. of places, all sorts. Now this time it is specific to the brain. (2:16). This uses part of the Herpes cycle. Herpes when you catch it after age of 60 - 65, 85% of people who have a Herpes online, will end up with Dementia. We know this, scientifically, data collected. But this .. new version, maybe they bring it in next month, 2 or 3 months, will go directly to the position of the fear, it will go into the position of other things to do with the emotions, and we'll see huge number of .. suicides.

Where with the African version, now we see a lot of heart attacks. It's uncontrollable because it shows a small fever, then the energy hits you. The body cannot hold it. We saw this in the first cycle in Tehran, where we were handling .. the first version. The rapid heart pressures and everything else. So now it's in the process. We are aware of this.

As has been the request of the Chinese government in past few days, to deliver a new solution for this. We are waiting for the Chinese L this time officially to puts the lines down, and as I said to the Chinese L CCP, I am prepared to travel to China for 3 days next week to deliver the T, on the recognition of the T being there.

And they are playing with time. But you don't have time. Our message to the Chinese administration is, your Excellency President Xi, the T is at the disposal of the Chinese nation as it was before, (2:18). but this time recognition of the peace in exchange for T, through the Iranian government, and the 5plus1 negotiation, is sacrosanct. We'll respond to you as we said, tomorrow to your team in Vienna, and we expect to see what will be delivered by the Chinese in the long run to their nation.

Any other question

Q: Mehranez, ...

This teaching was sweet like honey and easy ... I have a difficult question that I have kept for years. (2:20). What do you think about the phenomenon of shadowing the soul. For example, .. the spirit of Christ which shadowed the spirit of Jesus, at the age of 13 until the end. The other examples, probably Prophet when he was bringing ..

K- What do you mean by shadow?

Q: Like taking command of, yes, taking command of the spirit.

K- You see, I explained this before, I live in the D of physicality. I carry the STP, because I was born to it. But at the same time I carry the soul of the knowledge of the Universe through Creator, and when I teach, if you listen, there is a very clear difference between the teaching and sometimes the question part.

Am I shadowed, or it's the same but at the higher level, the same soul speaks. You get enlightened to see further on. That's how it is. We don't carry 2 souls, we are not schizophrenic, but we get enlightened to a higher D of the knowledge, that we can share. It's not a shadowing, it's part of the access in the same environment to the higher order knowledge. It's like you stay in a library, all the books are there, (2:22). it depends which book you pick to share knowledge of. With this process, in this library, that all the books of knowledge of U is there. Each time we pick one book and we speak, and read that book. It hasn't changed the book, and it hasn't changed the man.

Q: I understand, is it all the time, or are there times of personal activities?

K- What do you mean?

Q: For example the prophets of Islam, they were asking him, are these words that are coming out of your mouth, the words of God, or is it your own word.

K- It is .. it depends on what we speak. When you speak to a child you speak the language of a child, and when you speak to professor you speak the language of professor, and when you speak to a world leader, you speak the language of a world leader. Is it the same man who talks to the child? Can you do the same thing with a president? But in essence it's the same, same man.

Q: Is it hard for people?

K- At the beginning, when I went through the process, it was very, not difficult, but it's comprehending what's going on. Once you setup up into it, you understand it, sharing it for the others to understand, at the beginning is very difficult. Once you, (2:24). become aware of it, that it can bring the change, and reaches the state of understanding the totality of it, it's a normality.

When .. I still have a book somewhere, I don't know if it still exists, I've seen it a few years ago. When I drew the pictures of a UFO, and how it works, when I was in ?/ Winchester College in Manchester with a bunch of our friends in a pub, in Knotsford, and I explained to them, and this is how it will do, and that's how it's got to do. The first time, for 15 minutes they were fascinated, but afterwards they could not extend the knowledge or understanding.

At that point I realized the knowledge which comes to teach, and sow the depths of it, it's beyond the understanding of the man. So I had to step back. I tried to share it in universities with my professors. They could understand a little bit more, but they were more pragmatic. Now teaching it, the way we do, it's the same man, the same knowledge, but it puts it a different way. For me to tell you there is a UFO, and I show its flight, and then it becomes another magic. But this time we taught you everything from the basic, that you all understand how the UFOs work.

So, but we carry the knowledge from the beginning, but it had to be watered down, tuned up, and shared in a very, very slow way. It's the same soul, it's the same understanding, the same knowledge, and it's been there for years. (2:26). It's just now we know how to what do you call it, water it down, that everybody can benefit by it. The soul is the same soul, nothing has changed. It's just that, the same soul, you understand more of, because you are more tuned to it.

A man teaching is not that difficult. You try to teach those who are much more infringed to a deeper knowledge of the creation. They are sometimes, a little bit of choppy waters, you start sharing knowledge in that level, at the level of the soul with them, and they want to know more.

Q: .. I am so moved by your sincerity, that you have always been sincere and simply with us. ...

K- Thank you

Any other question.

There is a request, which goes to all of you. Is try to understand, and try to connect to what you call your dreams, and then through it, you might start understanding the work of your soul. Then do not connect it to the physical D of physical life, but look at it as how it could exist without the physicality. And what does it mean, and what is it supposed to serve, and what is the outcome? (2:28). When you have a dream try to understand that dream, not in a physical condition, but in the process of how it took place. How come that, you had a dream about the mom today and what does it mean, and what is she trying to tell you, bring you to understand, and then look at the connection between the soul. How your soul is connected to your mother. And don't connect it to the physical life. Then let's see how you start progress to understand the separation between the STM and activeness of it, and the physicality of the man. Then you might break some grounds in understanding your own existence, a little bit more.

Any other question.

Q: ... (2:30). Good morning from Vienna Austria. R: So you have an ally there?

K- We have many allies in Vienna at the moment. We are doing a lot of good work, especially thanks to Iranian officials in the background without us knowing they are there. But overall everything looks good.

Commercial Break 3 of 3 >> plays creation video .. (2:48).

(2:50). Q: Kay .. doesn't have good connection .. (2:52). Rick talks about Canada ...

Q: Kay ...I have a question about Mitra, (2:54). obviously, I understand that Mitra's soul has been reborn this year on 21st of March, and you have mentioned about this physicality .. when do we expect Mitra's physicality to manifest, in our time, or maybe next generation our children, .. would we have the pleasure of feeling Mitra's physicality now in our lifetime?

K- .. wait and see. It's the recognition, it's not the birth. It's a big difference.

Q: I understand, so this is when we elevate and understand more of the knowledge you have been trying to teach us, and we collectively understand and have more access to our soul, and to the ethos of the universal being and existence. Is that when we feel Mitra is being present?

Q: repeats ... (2:56).

K- That has been felt by man for thousands of years. We only changed it when it suits us. This is one of the things, which is essentially part of this work. We only choose when it suits us to recognize. This is part of the .. we only go back to it if we need, when we are desperate, and there is something we need to solve with it, but we don't handle it, that it is always there that we can nourish it.

I had this physically with the Chinese authorities in past few days. They come back, they ask for .. urgent help with the new energy packs. "Can you give us another solution," because they said, "can we still use Cup 1." You used it, and it didn't work, that's why you are back, or you wouldn't come and ask a question. I said to them, .. in one word. ... that is, you came and you abused us, when we delivered the virus for the pig. Once you took it, we showed it, and then it went disappearing into your system - stealing. Then you came and you used it for the first energy pack in January, and then when you got away with it, you again went on a path of abusing it, instead of recognizing it. And now, (2:58). that you have been to all the KS, and you couldn't get help, you are back asking me to help, but don't want to recognize, or go public with it.

So you have always been aware that the knowledge is there. But the answer was very interesting from their chief negotiator, or their spokesman. He said, you have taught all your T to the KS, and we are using them. I said, go and use them, see if this time they can save you. You teach, and they have helped us. They said, now the knowledge belongs to China. I said, the why are you here? Go and ask them. I am sure you asked them, and they have no use. Some of your leaders have already died.

It's the recognition of understanding. It's oneself to understand and nothing more. What I said to the Chinese is very simple. I said, you want it? Talk to your negotiators in Vienna, the Iranian government will put it on the table on behalf of the KF. I informed the Iranian authorities, this is what is going to happen to the Chinese. It's recognition, it's the same, and exactly where it sits. Not just use it when it suits the ?? demand of your need.

This cycle of the energy, which has come from Africa will kill many of the world leaders. Because there is a discrepancy in some things. None of the world leaders, and politicians and diplomats need to receive the, what, they force everyone of us to have. We see, .. (3:00). this new energy pack was nationally based, the Chinese, Iran, the Italians, now African. Then now, have become position, job based. None of the leaders need to be using it, or their families. This is a shock to many of you, to understand for the first time we have an energy pack, which is man, position dependent. But this one is different. This one, the new African version, knows no position, ?? .. now everybody is at it. Everybody is vulnerable to the new pack of energies.

So they know, but they abuse it, and then they come to understand, that we have to recognize it. You know, we have to be able to recognize our position, recognize the reason for our position, and recognize what does it do for us in that position.

Q: ... what I have been hearing, to what you have explained, the arrogance... (3:02).

K- It's not the arrogance, it's thinking you are privileged. It's not the arrogance. It's thinking that you are privileged. That sense of privilege is what causes the problem for them. Do you understand.

Q: Entitlement. Feeling entitled.

K- Entitled .. yes, more or less, yes.

Q: God bless our soul's direction, not the arrogance, the sense of entitlement is totally banish the sense of entitlement. .. Embracing the new knowledge with a humbleness ...

Q: In future as time goes by and humans are having more access to the soul, and we live hopefully in both D we live as one. Lot's of things will be changing. So humans in physicality will lose its appearance. Do we want to get rid of the human race, because obviously this is a race, she is representative of what has been created in us. ??? this physique, this shape belongs to the planet earth ..

K- Can I .. I am going to stop you there. Correction,?? Did we change, (3:04). as we became Chinese, or English, or African? No. It doesn't matter what changes in the D of physicality, the essence of the emotion, and the rest of the true man will be the same. Nothing will change. There is no reason for that change.

Q: .. we have certain characteristics which are unique to humanity. ..

K- Of course we have 2 eyes and 2 legs, of course.

The only thing unique to man is love. There is still love in different D, but the way the man loves is unique, it's the beauty of it. But he cannot extend that love to be universal, it's selective. It is possessively selective, and that's where the problem is. That's where our problem sits in totality with the human race, or with ourselves. Selective - why can't we love everyone in every way? Selectiveness of it is the problem of it.

Q: Definitely a sticking point, and a very important point ..

K- .. It's very sticky, because when you stick, why do we need to just love one, or can we love everything else? (3:06). Then why do we push it?
Any other question.

Q: .. Here in Brazil we use a way to heal, we use sympathy. For example for a spur on a foot, we cut a leaf from a palm cactus and remove the thorns and place the sick foot on top of the leaf, and cut it into the shape of the sick foot. Then we put it on the roof of the house to dry, after it is dry we throw it into a river, and the sick foot will no longer be sick. Question, is this the force of the PI, the STP?

K- I lost some of the question repeat ...

Q: repeat ... we use a way to remove some disease using sympathy. (3:08).

K- Maybe a combination of the two, maybe the confirmation of the two, in how we see, and how we would like to see the results ... ?? confirmation of it comes with it. But do we put into the leaf, and changes in the leaf, because we have connected, now we have what I call, a Gans outside, with the new knowledge we can explain these things. Do we create the emotion of what is wrong with the foot, as a weaker PI within the structure of the Gans of the leaf, because that's what it is, and then we dry it, and then dry can be taken into atmosphere, whatever, when the energy is transferred.

It's a very interesting, but in so many ways, with the new knowledge we have, intriguing to see how we interpret the new knowledge, in the shape, (3:10). and condition of the new understanding.

R: So it's a similar principle to what's called the Pain Pad, and how that can work to remove certain afflictions and so on. Sometimes we get rid of the pad after its job is done. So it's similar to using a leaf, which is the same multilayer amino acids .. involved.

K- Yes it is.

Q: .. How do you define the spiritualist doctrine.

R: I am wondering if perhaps, that is part of the spiritualist doctrine maybe, that removing disease using sympathy. I am not sure, I have not looked up spiritualist .. Is that a familiar term?

K- I don't understand it either. It is what we call, part of that process, we understand. "I transfer part of my energy to you, and you transfer it to somebody else." But it has to be understood in totality.

R: This is probably the doctrine is, that there is a spirit in everything, even things that are inanimate and so on. Which you have you talked often, even a stone has a soul, for example. So in a way this is a spiritualist doctrine. But that is just one tiny aspect.

K- Yeah, but that is in the writings of Bahula, .. it says even a stone has a soul. (3:12).

So we understand more and more as scientists, understand more and more. So ?? ..

R: sorry we are missing your voice ..

K- ... it's for us ... hello ... I said, it's more in a manner, that we understand part of it, or some of it. But it's very much if you look at it again, it's that situation with the Gans's. We have to understand how we define the spirit, and how we define the soul. Then what we

call, spirit, which is the STP. Then if I can transfer some of mine, if you are humble enough to accept, than you can carry.

This is what we say about the future, what we call, pilots of the flight systems. Do they become that, that they carry the STP in the D of his soul, stands on its own as its center, and then deliver it, that the STP takes the feature at the point of the destination. Now we understand, we can do more, now we understand more in the truth and the real condition. (3:14).

Any other question.

Q: .. if we put our CO2 cup in the middle of our garden, or surrounded by plants, will it create better quality Gans?

K- It certainly ?? will absorb energies from its environment, and will give to its environment. As your environment is in the garden, has plenty of trees, shrubs, whatever. They are the CO2 capturers, but of a different strength. Maybe .. added to.

I said this to a KS.. put the CO2 Gans under a tree at night, and then put the same batch of the Gans CO2, under the same tree during the day. And use another batch of CO2 outside away from the tree. Then take the Gans's of it, and see how you feel. Or give the Gans's to another plant and see how it feels. How we change it, would one plant die, would one plant grow faster. So there is a reality about this.

In so many ways, if you think of it scientifically, why do the plants absorb more CO2 at night? Because different M field connection with a field of the rays of the sun, (3:16). are created. But ?? are still absorbing. it's not that they switch with the light. Look at the evergreen plants, how come they always stay green? Because they use a spectrum, which is always the same, winter, summer, cold, whatever. So they don't need to be specifically linked to a certain given strength of CO2. Now we understand this knowledge, it's a lot to be done.

These are what I was saying before, it needs to be researched by our researchers. One of the interesting points is, now that we open the space to man, the key point is, what happens if we take a Gans of CO2, and take it to the moon, or another position in the U. How will it change? Would it stay as a Gans? Would it change color? Would it change its volume. ... ??? go forward with ?? need to be answered. Then what we learn from it. We change the M field of the condition of the C in our body, and in one point, it becomes huge, to become a cell of the .. body of the man for the meat. And the same C in another position in the liver, does different thing, different M field. (3:18). Would the CO2's we take into space, or any other material will be the same, it will be like a gel, you go through it. Do we need to produce new conditions, materials can stand new environments in space.

These are what is to come and what is to be answered. This CO2 will change. Yes, 100%. Because from the tests we've seen, from Raman spectroscopy, from Infrared .. we don't see one peak of CO2, we see a spectrum of the CO2, which is a Gans isotopes. If one of these isotopes is in your Gans, ?? locks with one of the plants, it might, it will change

itself, and bring others into play. And would the same, the CO2 you put under an apple tree, would it be the same if you put the same Gans patch, under an orange tree. Then if it's not, why do we have difference in fruits. These are the things which we have to be open minded, we can't have ?? because this is what it says. We have to look at the totality and understanding, and then we can change this.

Any other question. (3:20).

Q: .. What does it mean when you rarely remember your dreams?

K- ?? .. physicality so we don't remember it. .. I said, we call it, forgetfulness, we prefer to forget it, or it has nothing to do with the D of us in a physical D, so the soul does it job. It's just like walking down the street, other people having discussion, the other one cuddling each other, it has nothing to do with me, you just walk. But you know you have been witness to something, but you don't know the name of the guy, or the name of the people there. It has nothing to do with you. It's the same process. Go back into the memory bank of the soul, and you'll find out what happened in.

Any other question can we finish in next 10 minutes.

Q: .. (3:22). I do not know how they isolate and identify the new strains in physics with this madness in physics with genetic modifications, but in PI how do we identify the different fields of the energy packages for which the Cups were used, Alpha Delta etc.?

K- Go back to Book 3, there is a paper published, I think you can buy it off the KF, it's called, "microbes, bacteria's, and viruses." read it and then you'll understand it.

Any other question.

Q: .. Germany Bavaria ... I would like to ask if you are interested I give some deep meditation for what is, (3:24). healing, and to guide the people to use the higher ?? ascensions, in this life to heal ourselves and free our souls, ..

K- This I think has nothing to do with us.

Q: Yes, when you like, I have time to give some sessions.

K- That doesn't come within the work of the KF.

Q: What do you mean .. I can't hear you.

K- That does not come within the work and the scope of the KF. We don't get involved with these things.

Q: It's to integrate what you are teaching ..

K- A lot of. I understand what you are trying to tell me. A lot of KS of different expertise are bringing their expertise, and using the Gans T, to bring to, to make a better things for their, whatever field of work they are in, be it doctors, be it psychologists, or whatever, or being in a pharmacist, or anything else. This is what the beauty of the teaching is. We teach it freely for you to see how you can integrate part of it into your work. Into making a better life for others.

But don't use the Keshe T in a way of trying to use it, as a new PI T to elevate the wrong ways of teaching, and wrong ways of bringing what I call, "school of thoughts." That's all we ask. You are not the first person, many .. We've seen it with the artists, (3:26). they put the Gans into their paints, and they make a new painting with the Gans's. ?? not to use it, but it's ?? ..

Q: Okay Mr. Keshe thank you.

K - .. that's all depends on you. Shall we call it a day.

Thank you for today. It's a little bit choppy this time, when the ?? breakthrough comes, I hope it will not be the same next week. But even it comes as part of the work, we have to be with the teams, where we are, will shift rapidly, in the teachings, if it needs to be. And we delay the teachings or we bring free teachings forward, because this is part of our work. We are here primarily for next 2 or 3 months, as a backup to advisors, or in a way, pushing and shoving things with these people, to get them on the right path. Thank you
...

Proofed to here >>>

409 KSW December 2, 2021

END

410th Knowledge Seekers Workshop; December 9, 2021

(Transcript & 1 proof completed whole teaching, Need to >> Key Phrases, KW Quick Index)

KF approaches IEA (IAEA) - KS to elevates souls
KF as independent negotiator IAEA to bring out T

Paper Inter-atomic fusion
Day of Judgment - when we judge ourselves
These recordings will be listened to millions of times across planet

Questions.
Where does your knowledge come from - from within not outside
We see more of the light to Creator
(man power shortage in KF)
Mr. Keshe's Jewish family in Georgia, hid jewels .

Truth about Homeopathy
Doubling the PI - about the square
Saints painted with aura

KF as independent negotiator with IAEA

New buildings shaped like leaf to capture CO2

KEY-PHRASES: start to edit copy of transcription

(:16). K- ... We welcome you back as we endeavor to break new grounds, in so many ways, changing the parameters of what I call, the criterion for work of the KF. As you know we are closely involved with the peace talks in Vienna, and we see a breakthrough, this breakthrough will be coming through most probably in the next couple of weeks. The Iranian team has returned back to Vienna yesterday and with it, with the backing and support of the KF T, in the hand of IEA (means: IAEA headquartered in Vienna: International Atomic Energy Agency) we enforce, we push to bring what we call, the condition of mutual policy.

As a nuclear physicist we give our oath to peace. In that respect, we, like, if you are a doctor, you ought to, what we call, medical groups, we work the same through IEA. We respect the heads of IEA in being part of an IEA team, with the KF disclosing new technologies, that become available to 5plus1, excluding the European Community. (:18). This will take shape, as we will see, and become gradually the cornerstone of the talk.

There is a major problem flow in the 5plus1, which now gradually has come to light. We know the American representatives are on the line, .. the Russians, and the Chinese are on the line, we know that the representative of Iranian government is on line. It has to be clearly understood, that Iran cannot be sanctioned for 3 & 5%, or 20% enrichment, where the T of the space needs 100% pure nuclear material. We have seen this in tests in Tehran some years ago, and a follow-up test. So the dilemma for the 5plus1 and the IEA, is how do we stay uneducated, trapped in the thermodynamics of the nuclear materials of today, or we all leap into 100% enrichment, pure material which allows us to travel the depth of the space. Which brings in new dimensions (D) of technologies in all sorts of applications.

In a way, we have, and we bring a D into the talks, that Iran needs to enrich 100%. It's, its God given right, it's an intellectual property right of the nation, but with a difference, with a proviso, that Iran mutually shares the T and knowledge of KF with American government, Chinese government, and the Russians, excluding EU. European Community will be totally excluded from all these, as you've seen at the beginning, Iran took the same pattern. (:20). As we discussed, European Community members, UK, France and Germany are excluded from any negotiation. This is what the KF required from the Iranian leadership and it was adhered to.

In so many ways, we have reached a point of breakthrough. But it will take time, it takes time to understand, it takes time to bring maturity to all sides. In reality, if we are sanctioned, or sanctioning Iran, or other nations, who develop into nuclear to be always, in what I call, third class knowledge seeking of the new ... (break in audio ..) the 100% enrichment changes the position. Changes the whole dynamic of what we call, "mankind needs for development." We are in line with the needs of his Excellency President Biden

of US, where he says, and it was the backbone of his election, "new technologies."

In the coming time, in the documents which have already be offered to the Iranian leadership, some 10 days ago, and the documents, which is in the hand of IEA, and the Americans and the rest of the national securities, we openly challenge, to allow Iran to produce 100% enriched uranium and plutonium, and at the same time other nuclear materials, and at the same time we openly produce dimensions of the radioactive Tritium, for deep space travel. Iran cannot be sanctioned on one, and then the other side of the spectrum, (:22). Iran cannot be stopped to develop deep space T.

We have negotiated with Iranian officials for long enough, and we see that the Iranian leadership has taken the position, to hold back the sharing of the knowledge. As the inventors and developers and sharing of the T, KF took this right away from Iranian government. Officially we have entered negotiations with the IEA, not to negotiate with 5plus1, but collectively to find a solution for all the nations, progressively to move in the direction of the enriched, what we call, radioactive material, purity as much as possible to 100%, to 99.999, that allows all the nations together, move in D of the space T. We have no choice, KF with the T just delivered, and T and systems, which are already on the table have the capability to make any nation overnight, one of the leading nuclear technologies in the world. We shared with you Knowledge Seekers (KS) the foundation and the fundamentals, but we share with the scientists on highest level, in a different way. The knowledge, which cannot be comprehended, and at the same time can be abused by others to show they are superior.

I gave the Iranian government a long time, a chance to take that position, we thank his Eminence Ayatollah K of Iran and his negotiating team in Vienna. We welcome them back to Vienna, as we see them coming with more proposals. But this time KF has put a proposal down to IEA. In our future meetings in the next few hours, we will expand, (:24). on sharing the knowledge on the basis of the KF, with the support of the Iranian scientists, and the backing of the American NASA scientists, who are working on the same. We welcome the Chinese who have worked a long time but they don't have the key and the coding of the system to fly.

We have to take this position as KF, as .. the developers of the T, the founders of the T, which is all of you. Literally, all of us knows, KS today with us, or those KS who have been with us, and have passed away, or they have moved to other positions in the R&D of their own maturity, to share this knowledge with our governments. As I said before, we gave it to the government, they hid it. We gave it to you, you developed it. You brought it forward. Now we share it with the organizations, which make the decisions on what we call, "the structure of the upcoming flight and systems." The reasons we have shared the, what we call, "the understanding of," with IEA, is because IEA is a backbone of all negotiations. In a way, IEA plays obedient servant to the governments. Where with this T, IEA become the dictator of, or in a way, not a dictator, but indicating, and dictating the new patterns of the use of nuclear material.

This does not mean that the enrichment of the 3, 5 or 20% by Iran, by Chinese, or the rest become the weapon of T. Using the 100% enriched nuclear materials, which KF has developed the T for, allows a direct control of a ?? only development. In a way, it stops the nations to develop nuclear technology as a weapon. (:26).

When I left for Tehran in 2008, I had one prerequisite to my agreement with the Iranian government, signed and sealed in the parliament of Iran in 2008. That my T would not be used as an offensive, but it will be used as a defensive. And we have seen over the years Iranians have kept to the ethos of the signed document. It has to be understood, that the totality of the knowledge belongs to KF, which is all of us. Which is the totality of what we do, what we've done, and each one of us, has carried one corner of this huge carpet of knowledge, to carry forward to the next step.

My request from the Americans on the line, the Chinese and the Russians, and the IEA members of the team, is as follows. Let us share the knowledge of Iran freely with all nations, and make knowledge as basis for One Nation OPOR that, that becomes the nation of knowledge and T. In my talks with the IEA, and what is to come in the coming days and hours, is very simple. KF, which is all of us, (:28). exchanges the knowledge with the world leaders for peace on this planet. Which means we request from Mr. ?? the head of IEA, to take a lead in bringing the condition, that the nations can understand, when it comes to T, we are all equal, irrespective of color, race, creed and politics. In my upcoming talks with, and within 5plus1, excluding the EU, is that we have to take steps to make sure that the T is used only, and only for application in peace, application in development of peace, application in understanding the totality of the peace. It is paramount to all of us, and to all the KS, that we are in the verge, we are on the verge of work, that brings all of us a new D. We are not empathizing, we are not pushing with, "we have the knowledge, we have to be our way." We have the knowledge, it has to be all of us, our ways.

I emphasize with the IEA, EU will stay out of the framework of the discussion and knowledge, (:30). till the state of Belgium, situation with killing scientists, and my assistant is cleared. In creating conditions that brings conflict within the scientific world. The sanctions will go on the nations that carry out these kinds of work. And sanctions will carry on with the knowledge and T, with the nations, which are not, and do not have respect for children. We turn the table the right way, not for the knowledge, but for the abuse, which is the correct way.

This will carry on. I have informed the German, French, and British in the different ways that exclude the nations in Europe, who are in child trafficking, and killing scientists, ?? then we talk, you come part of. The way the sanctions was put on knowledge, we put sanctions on abuse. This will be taken through the UN in the coming weeks.

There is one fundamental flaw in our work, and that is we never put restriction on, no nation for knowledge, but we put restriction for development of the space technology for the nations who abuse it. This will carry on into the next phase. I thank the IEA groups who are in the background, and the Iranian administration for keeping to the ethos of the

agreement. We don't work in the public in the front. We make announcements within the structure of the KF, which is our public platform of teachings of today. There is a lot of hope. There is a lot of breakthrough. (:32).

The 2 parallel line negotiations with Iran will follow. One on the proliferation of the matter state of the T, and one on the proliferation and production of the nuclear materials using the new Plasma T. which again belongs to Iran. In that process we see how progress shall be made. Do we run the 2 horses parallel, or do we bring the 2 together and run as one?

As we said, and it's thanks to you KS, who have made this possible over past years and years, is that, we are getting home. We are reaching the home of peace, but as was the motto, and stands for all of us, "knowledge in exchange for peace," works. It shows the governments how feeble they've been, and at the same time brings that, to all of us, that we need to accommodate each other. We need to understand the accommodation of the knowledge and T has to be on the back of understanding, that the T belongs to all of us .. as citizens of this planet.

In the due course KF will handle the situation, with what we know today as energy plasma (PI) packs of different names and nationalities, which is popping up, that creates so much mayhem. We have to sort out the situation with .. 5plus1, and through the 5plus1 community, handle the situation, with opening the space and showing that the packages of PI are part of our new life, we cannot inject and reject. (:34). We've seen the new D, the PI strengths, which is traveling, and causing things, which we didn't know. What we've been touched with, the new plasmas, which now we understand, that African version of it, this is nothing yet, to what we'll see in the first excursions. In the first travels of the deep space. Because mankind will become so, .. in baffled by this new understanding, that one will come to be able to collect, and to use the energies of the PI within the structure of the work of what we call, the space T. We need to be able share this knowledge freely amongst each other, .. to understand, that this T belongs to every single one of us, and it needs all of us to be able to .. transfer and transmute, and at same time, be able to use it for ... application of our use in deep space.

Teaching starts here:

We have made many, many cases in the past, with the special processes, with what we call, (:36). sharing of the T beyond understanding of the physical life of the man, but in the D of sharing of the knowledge in understanding the totality, with the whole of the mankind. What this means, this is part of the teaching of today which has to be understood by all of us. I am trying to find the correct way, that we all understand, to explain this, that in the process of .. teaching we understand the totality. In the process of the teaching we become, to comprehend the difference between the knowledge of the physicality and the knowledge of the soul, or space, to what we call Universal Community. Where the deciphering does not rely on the extent of the understanding of the D of the physicality. Both in the .. the essence of the Soul of the Physicality (STP), or in the essence of the physicality. We know that the mankind, (:38). has lived a 2 track

life, one in the D of physical, and one in the D of the soul. But now we have to find to be able to understand that, "I made man in the image of Myself," as we said before many times, is even in the knowledge. Is even in the level of understanding, .. level of the emotion.

With the upcoming 21st of December, where the manifestation of the totality of the what we call, Mitra, is to understand, that the Mitra is all of us. It's the collection of us, in the birth of a new cycle. It's understanding that the child of this birth, is a child of totality of the knowledge of the Creator, within His creation. We have to understand, that the time has come that the mankind understands both, the level of .. the physical life, and in the D .. the soul, or Universal. As we said many times, man will join the U Community. But in reality the Universal Community (UC) has always been within the man, in the structure of the Soul of the man (STM). The physical D has ignored the existence of the U Community, through ignoring the existence of his own soul. (:40). It's the man who has isolated himself, it's the man who has punished himself in not being able to understand, that within the structure of his soul, as he has access to all the knowledge of the U, is the access to UC. This is where we have to, with the teachings, to bring both the D of the emotions of the physicality, and the emotion of the D of the soul, to become unisons.

In a way, that one understands the language of one, where the other one has already understood for billions of years, the language of the STP. The education, and upbringing of the new knowledge, is not that we will go into the deep space and we'll see this alien, or that position. It's to understand, that through the understanding of the existence of the STM, man will get access to all the knowledge of the U instantaneously.

This is where the teaching is headed. This is why you call it, and it has been said, the point, "the day of the end." The day of whatever name you call it. The reality is, that day, as I have said before, is the day when you recognize, when you in a way, connect, you become part of the existence of the U, by acknowledging and freeing the STM, within the D of the STP, that the 2 can interact.

In a hidden way, in the paper called, (:42). "Inter-atomic Fusion," I explained this in a very hidden way. I brought this forward, I brought this, that the understanding of the work, the understanding of the whole structure, that man has been the cause of his own separation. The Day of Judgment, where we judge, do we want to be part of the UC, and be existing within it, or we let the physicality go, where our soul has always been part of the UC, it finds its position. In the past few weeks, we gone, and I pushed towards more what you call, theology, because it is not theology, it's understanding the field of life in the U. Theology exists when you put mysticism around it. The reality exists when we understand the knowledge, the truth about ourselves, about our own existence.

It's been a long time of teaching, from the time of every prophet. Man has been made gradually, for those who understood the process of the education, step by step to bring man to today's point. Be it the true writing, the true essence of the messages given to Moses, to Christ, to Mohammad, (:44). and the rest. It's been a gradual education for you to understand, the .. ultimate goal of the unification of the STM and the STP of the man,

that the 2 can coexist, but one becomes the support of the other, when it is in the material state, and one becomes the support of the other, when it is in the UC state, or what we call the state of the dynamic plasma. Humanity has taken, a what I call, a diversion, for a long time, to ignore it through theology, but in fact, the theory of existence sits within the structure of the life of the STM.

When you call it whatever name, "The Day of Judgment," the "End of the World", whatever you put. That day of judgment is for you, when you mature to understand in the physical D. Because when you die in the physical D, your soul has already taken its position, and it's been what we call, "taken dimension," in where it was safe for it to develop, and to become the seed of another life. The Day of Judgment is the day when man in the present existing life recognizes the beauty of the creation, and understands to respect, to connect, and interact with his own soul in both D. Then we have reached the Day of Judgment. (:46).

This where none of the religious leaders, none of the religious people, none of those who looked for understanding the process of creation, could ever explain. The maturity of the man is not to be frightened from the point of the separation of the physicality from the soul, but to be able to work together, that the physicality will have no demise, as does the STM. The point of the recognition is the Day of Judgment, where you judge and you understand. The process of the teachings has been for you to be able to interconnect.

We are messengers from the soul, to the STP, but the message has to be read the same by both sides. In the D of physicality, man has brought, and has thrown more "spanners" into the work, that will clog up everything else, that he cannot understand ?? it. My call goes upon the religious leaders of the world of today, to lay down your frock, and understand the process of teaching the correct way. The way you all souls understand, to become the teachers of showing the true dimensions. Those who are fake will show themselves very rapidly, because they will be clogged up in the physical D.

On the other hand, it is the responsibility of each man's soul to understand the truth about his soul. In that way, man will understand to respect one's soul, it means to respect the others. It means to always be at the position to ask, (:48). and not to take. This is the change. I ask my soul to allow me to be connected to. I respect the existence of my soul, through the D of my physicality, and the D of my physical soul.

In so many ways, now maybe you understand more about the spirit and the soul. To understand, what stands between the man and his soul, and his Creator, is the man's conduct itself. When you ask with the purity of heart, you shall be given the right. When you take without asking, you'll be blocked, you will not be enlightened, you will not be given the right. Mankind has to find how to ask that question from his soul, to be given the right to live within the D of the knowledge of the U, and UC, and collectively within the D of the knowledge of the Creator.

Understanding the totality is the cornerstone of laying down the fears, that everyone will understand what is taught, but everyone can be enlightened with the knowledge, which

has been released. Teaching is the way of life of man. Sharing unconditionally is the condition of the life of the STM. Somehow, (:50). the 2 have to intermingle, the 2 have to come together, that the humanity reaches a new D, .. come to understand the totality of its work. The mankind of today needs to be part of the essence of its own existence. Mankind needs to be part of the essence of the UC, which is the existence of his own soul.

You always looked that you will see a UFO, you will see something else, you will touch and feel something else, but in fact, it's all within you. It's you who has to bridge that gap, it's you who has to put the STP close to the STM, that it does not need the capacity of the brain to create emotions of the mankind with it. Where in that position, within the structure of the STM, you feel the emotion of the soul. You become that seed of the brain, not the soul to become the seed of the physicality of the man. Humanity in the coming time, in the coming weeks and months and years, will start to be enlightened in masses, to understand it, to be able to develop it.

My teachings will be released beyond your imagination across this planet in coming weeks and time. In so many ways of its own, will take its own shape. (:52). Will bring sanity to insanities, from killing scientists for the benefit of pedophiles, and those who attach to D of physicality. Use the physicality, enjoy the presence in what is given and what is made available, but do not make it a cornerstone of life, and the KF, which is all of us has already reached unison in understanding of the connection of the STM. It's a collective soul of us, and KS who truly seek the knowledge of the creation will enlighten that position.

What I call, the candle, has been lit, and it will shine across every dominion on this planet and beyond. The life of peace for humanity has started. The new life has taken shape, and that new life, is collective effort of, not the D of physicality of the man, but the D of the soul of humanity, and as I said, I always ?? the two, those who carry the candles and those who think they have the candles. And one day, one will light the other, and the other will support the other one's to be lit.

My call goes out to all you KS, be proud that you have been touched with the knowledge of the Foundation, that , that knowledge, is the key for you to find the essence of understanding of the totality. My call goes upon all you KS, endeavor to understand, (:54). endeavor to share, endeavor to comprehend the reality about your own existence. And then try to reach your soul, by understanding the operation of your STP, but at the same time, be humble enough to live amongst men, that in time, every single one of you will become a messenger of his own time and place, for your own STP, where you bring the message from your soul, to the STP, and you enlighten according to what you need.

As I said, in the world of the U there are no universities, and there are no central banks to rob. The only punishment for man, is when he deprives himself from attaining and receiving the new knowledge. There is nothing worse than that punishment, what we call the hell, and the heaven. When we deprive ourselves from gaining the knowledge of the Creator, is the worse hell man can ever live in. And attaining to understand the

knowledge of the creation is the heaven that it brings, and opens doors to all of us. As I said many times, the gate, and the key to the heaven is in the hand of the man himself. All comes through understanding the Knowledge of the Creator (KOC), and not in a way, the gates to house or wealth.

Today I opened up a fundamental key point for all of you as KS, as these recordings will be listened for millions of times across this planet and beyond, by those who understand, the change has already started. It is your obligation to enlighten yourself. (:56). There is no punishment, except you who deprive yourselves from gaining the KOC, and through understanding, you become a member of the UC. Then with that knowledge build your own UFOs, build anything you like to travel any D, because then you have access to all the knowledge of the existing totality across this planet and the U. We have brought the D of the knowledge and the love of the Creator on the planet, for Mitra and the Creator to enjoy. In that point, mankind has become to understand, that the Mitra is the soul of the totality of the creation.

This is what you have to understand, and this is what we endeavor to change, that you understand more about your own existence. It does not matter how you play the game. You do not need to be human to be enlightened. Enlightenment can come to the animals and the trees, and those who travel the depth of the U, in the far corners of the Unicose. As the key of enlightenment has been released. It's for you to use it to open the STP to the soul of yours, direct without intermediaries, without the prophets, and without what I call, religious leaders. We invite even the religious leaders of the world to open the gate and access their soul, and see what they have done in the past times, has been correct, for their soul of the humanity, and the mankind, at the same time.

We ask the KS, as you have done in the past few weeks to raise the soul of the negotiators in Vienna. (:58). To raise the soul of all, of the humanity, and the ones beyond human D and positions in the U. As now you know through your soul you can reach every created things in the U. As Mitra brought every single line from them, to be part of the creation of the new generation of the life for the children of man.

Understanding the process is not easy, as we have been put through different dogmas by our leaders, and religious leaders, and our own feeble understanding of the creation. Mankind has entered the point of understanding the totality, but it's mankind, who can keep himself from becoming part of the totality. I have taught enough for those of you KS who understood the teaching, to walk away from the path, and to join, to understand more to enlighten the others. The souls like Jalal, and Alex, and the others who have been with us, to guide us through different steps of these progressive developments over past years, has brought us to this point. Now it is us who has to become that next teacher, to teach our own physicality, and not the others, in how to become connected to the D of the STM. And then thy shall need no Messengers, except the message of the Creator, which is given from the STM to the D of the STP, then the man will exist and live for eternity. As eternity is the existence of the Creator, and the man is created from the D of the existence of the love of the Creator. (1:00).

Today's teaching, if you understood, has opened a new door for all of you, irrespective of your color, race and language, and the D of the positions where you are on this planet or beyond. But there is one thing for sure, the love of the Creator shines, and will shine amongst all of us, and at equal share. It depends if you want to hide in what I call, "the holes of the underground of the ignorance," or we stand in front of the sun and absorb every single ray, that it can shine upon us. Mankind has 2 choices, to hide in the rat holes of ignorance, or to stand outside and shine like the sun itself. As the STM, when its truly understood the knowledge of the creation, will shine the same as the sun, and some of the souls who have elevated, when they shine, the sun will absorb from them, then shining on them. This was given to the state of the soul of the Christ, bless his name. This shall be repeated by every man, who wants to reach that state of what I call, the Son of God. Which means the lights and what we call, the knowledge of Creator in man, not sun as the created thing, but the sun as the rays of knowledge and love of the Creator.

Maybe today we have broken the path, .. in what is to come in our negotiations with 5plus1, (1:02). will bring to the point, to enlighten totality of humanity, to protect the children of the new cycle of the children of man, which with the birth of the new cycle, will bring the new D to all mankind. Amongst us, within us, and within ourselves, we'll find both the STM and the STP of the man, to work together to become one, to serve the totality of not humanity, but the UC. Maybe then you shall understand the position of the new universal messengers, which is in a way, the light of the Creator.

We go for a break and we come back, and during the break think of one thing, not the products, but the product of your soul which can enlighten and support the negotiators, and especially the members of the IEA, who now will have to walk the path, very fine path of how to bring the KOC, and the knowledge of the man to understand how to use both, to create prosperity to humanity in both D. Maybe sooner or later we achieve it, but until they don't understand, we still stand still, with the totality of the knowledge.

Thank you if you would like to go on break ... (1:04).

Proofed >>>

For KEY PHTASES

>> BREAK >> 410 KSW Dec 9 2021 (1:09).

R: (1:10). I thought we could take 2 minutes SILENCE for peace talks in Vienna to give from our souls to elevate ...

(1:16).

K- .. Yes any questions you have ...

Q: .. would it be pertinent to clarify for us, despite your modesty in making it difficult to speak about your mission for these new times when human science finally meets with Divine science. Could you tell us the source of so much divine knowledge and how you perceive it and interpret it for our understanding? I think your answer would help us to bring in more .. (1:18). BC.. new KS perhaps.

K- Would you like to read again ..

Q: repeats .. would it be pertinent to clarify for us, despite perhaps your modesty in making it difficult to speak about your mission for these new times when human science finally meets with Divine science. Could you tell us the source of so much divine knowledge and how you perceive it and interpret it for our understanding? I think your answer would help us to bring in more influence to the new KS.

K- The enrichment of the knowledge comes from within, not outside. It is, when we talk about the generality of the knowledge of the past, or the present. I am trying to explain it in a way, as a unification of the truth. (1:20).

The knowledge we had, or we gained up to now, doesn't matter even if it is in boiling the water, which kills the bacteria, or nuclear weapon T, or anything else. These are still part of the knowledge of the Creator. These are not the knowledge of man. Any knowledge we gain, it is part of the knowledge of creation. It's not that, as I said, if you read the papers, the scientists, are prophets of, are Messengers of the Creator, the same as those of theology. So there is no separation, except what you want to put on it. The extent of the knowledge, which we put on, is that the whole structure of the knowledge is all the same, it's one line.

It depends how much you are enlightened to see further down the tunnel of the knowledge. In what purity we see, and what we decide to see it, in which part. It's very much like, when you decide in the science to go through the medicine, or become an engineer, or you have one which sits and sees the whole lot. (1:22). So we are those who see more, and have access to more knowledge. Our knowledge is the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. The same as yours, but you have chosen to see, let's say 10 cm ahead of you, which is all physicality. We choose to see directly to the light of the Creator, to the end of the tunnel.

In that process all the knowledge's within that, is open to us. In a physical D we are no different. In other dimensions, when it comes to the knowledge, we understand more, we see more, and in a way, even us getting enlightened in stages by stages, that we understand the process ourselves, that we can transfer the knowledge the correct way.

When you look at the what I call, "3 holy books of the new science," Book 1, 2 and 3, opens the knowledge of the U, and not knowledge of the man. But if you are materialistic you look at it in a matter state. But when you put book 1, 2, and 3, you see the Knowledge of the Creator. It depends which end you sit and look at, you look at the Book 3 and down the tunnel of the light to Book 1, you see all of it, how we become matter

state. But when you look at the book 1, and look to the tunnel of the light to Book 3, some of it ?? , because (1:24). the light is shining in your eyes, you are blinded to the totality. It's very much because you are blinded with the matter state, you don't see the others. When we look into the sun, when we look directly we don't see the totality of it, we duck and dive a little, or we put something in front of us to dim the light, that we can see the sun directly. This is the same in the knowledge.

We stand on the universal side, looking down on the matter end. Where humanity in the physical condition stands in the matter end, and looks in the direction of the sun, of the light of the knowledge of the Creator. This is where it comes, this is where is the difference. Where you come part of the way through this light, and you look down, back on the knowledge of the matter, when you are enlightened, you are in the same position, but you have a light behind you, and you see what we call matter state in front of. So our knowledge is not, what is our position, what it is. We stand to look in totality of the reduction, in the essence of the creation, and in the matter state, we try to understand what has brought us here to become matter state, and try to look back into the light of the Creator, to understand more. And that's the only difference. In D we are the same. In comprehension we are all the same. It's the enlightenment that's the difference. Any other question. (1:26).

K- Before you go. There is a message in the chat about the MaGrav Units. KF has all the MaGrav systems. We just don't have KF has, or whatever we sell now, we have a stock of. We are not short of any stock in KF. It's just that we are facing a huge man power shortage, within the structure of the KF, and getting things done. The Corona situation has not helped us much, and this is part of our problem.

Your MaGrav system is already built, has been shipped from Italy to KF Austria. We are not going to build it. It's just a matter of getting the time, or finding people to bring all these things together, the adapters, the plugs, and to ship, or finding the materials we ship from other points into one position. KF at this moment in time is not short of any materials. The Enhancement Units (EU) are getting built in China at a rate of 3 a week, and after New Year we'll try to go to about 100 a month. Everything else, which you see on the KF website, is more or less, all of it is in stock, unless we receive a large order, which we advance forward. It's just that we don't have the trusted man powers who work within us. As you know we have expanded, and separated a dispatch, and everything else. (1:28). (connection broke ..) ...

So we are not short of goods, ... we are short of work force to dispatch. Everything we sell I have made sure on the KF Store (1:30). has to be in stock. That the validity and capability, and this has cost KF a lot of money, in the past 6 months as we organized. We have shipped to 3 locations. which means all the goods, if one can't be met from China, by our new warehouse in Austria, which is getting extended .

If there is a delay we apologize, it's just the man power, that is our biggest problem, and bringing people who know what they are doing, then just bringing people. In so many ways, we stopped recruiting people who are KS, but actually they could not do much.

They are perfect KS, but in a physical working condition they cannot perform. This is one of our positions which we are changing gradually, in the coming weeks and months.

Corona has not helped us, we cannot bring people into Austria, as we started doing, because now with the Corona and injections compulsory, nobody wants to come and live in Austria. Because from February they have to have injections, and nobody wants to be in that phase. This has created another cycle of problems for our manufacturing. We are looking to move .. part of our manufacturing out of Austria very rapidly. This we'll know in the next month or 2, we allow our work to expand very rapidly .. in manufacturing and deliveries. We apologize, it's not that we don't have the stock. I can send you pictures of your MaGravs sitting on the table in the warehouse. But it is just getting everything sorted. (1:32). and produced and putting in position to ship. ... the people boxed it the wrong way, put MaGrav in the Car MaGravs ...

So we are not short of, it's just man power. I apologize for the delay.

Any other question.

Q: ... When people in their physical life accumulate fortunes, and for fear of loosing their fortunes, or being stolen by someone, they bury something valuable. But then that person comes to die. The question is, does the soul become attached to that fortune, and when someone finds the physical treasure, does it free that soul? Or is it not like that?

K- You've brought a point, which I am very familiar with. I know it first hand. (1:34). If the soul of detachment of physicality is still attached to it? ?? not ?? the STP has left behind, in becoming part of the STM. So there is no attachment to it.

This has happened within my family in the past century, or a bit more, when my great grandparents used to be in Georgia, as part of the .. Jewish community in Georgia. When the Tsar came in, allowed the Jewish community, that were of the Iranian background or whatever, to decide to go to Poland, or to go to .. Iran, back to the original home.

What my Great grandparents did, the Russians became very clever in that, the Jews were taking a lot of jewelry, diamonds, assets by swallowing it, because they used to carry a lot of diamonds and that kind of things. And they buried some of it, within the structure, and they left the structure of where they buried, the what do you call it, family loom. they traveled back to Iran through Caspian Sea, but they were kept in camps for some time, to make sure if they swallowed any jewelry or whatever, they could collect the discharge in special toilets they built for the people going through the transit. (1:36). ?? My oldest second cousin was born in Russia, she was entitled to carry a Russian passport. When they opened Russia, she went back, trying to find what was hidden by the family, buried in the ground for one day they come back, to get hold of. She met some of the ex-families there, but nobody knew the totality. She could never find it.

So I am quite familiar with this, but it is attachment, detachment. Nobody knew this, except this lady, and she went to get it. There was always a discussion in the family. Why does she go back to Russia so much, especially going back to get this .. family loom. There was a lot of sentimentality between my mother, and the family, that why has she done this, this was to be buried and not to be touched. But to her was too big to have a

sentimental, or physical value to get hold of. .. I said to my mom at that time, she always been like this, physicality more than understand, that was a memory, that everybody had in the family, that such a thing was buried in the place, and now she has literally destroyed the emotion and the connection of the family that the wealth was buried there, and one day we'll find it out, and will be found. .. (1:38).

A very recent one .. found packages of precious stones ..

Sierra Leone .. (1:40).

.. is part of what we have to analyze it. As far as we can say, it is part of the STP.
(end of question)

K- I promised you to show you the picture. You can see your MaGravs System, see it is just a matter of dispatch. they took the wrong box. .. it's a car MaGrav ...

Now you understand when we tell you we are not short. it is just the man power problem and you MaGrav unit, .. is part of this stock. (1:42). It's there for 3 - 4 weeks trying to get sorted out.

Next question.

K- Can I add to it. You will receive. We will start promoting the MaGrav Units extensively in the next couple of months, once .. our factory in Tehran, which is primarily designed to produce MaGrav systems, .. goes under full production. The factory is all getting done .. We will start promoting the KF MaGrav power units exported from Tehran ...

Next question .. (1:44). It's the new logo of the KF. ...

Mexico has tried one with the green lights .. You will see new developments out of Iran ...

Q: .. Where can I find the article on inter-atomic fusion, or can you tell me a little more about that?

K- Listed for sale on Amazon.

R: It's in the list of published and unpublished works. ..

I was wondering if that info was part of the books. (1:46).

R: These are the books and electronic documents here. It's on the list here.

Here are some extracts from the papers listed here, but we don't have a link directly to it.

K- .. A lot of documents from the KF was stolen from KF, in the past by the Belgium's, and they are proud to show it. These are the assets of KF, and this nation kills and steals, is their nature. And as I said, pedophilia and prostitution and stealing is part of their work. Sooner or later we get these back into the ranks of the KF archives. One way or another the knowledge is there, and the documents sits within it. (1:48). You'll see how. It's in the archives of the knowledge of the papers we have kept. We'll see how we can share it. There is a hard copy of these on our disks. We have the disk stored .. and it is

with me. I personally moved them into a safe place, for them not to get stolen again. In due course we'll get it deciphered. There are many, many of our disks with a lot of knowledge which has never been shared. Which will be kept. Even when we changed computers we took the hard disks out. Because there is a lot of communications and new papers which sits in them, and it will be shared. The only thing we lost which is unfortunate is ?? ?? when we switched from .com to .org, we lost some documents in that .. .com section, which I am sure a lot has been stored.
Any other question.

Q: .. Mehrañez .. mistake .. (1:50).

Q: Jalal, ... it's regarding the papers here. Yesterday in the teachings, I had a question from Claudia, regarding "the truth about Homeopathy." .. if she can go and order this paper, it will add a lot to what she knows.

Yesterday the question was that they use vibration to change a condition. I tried to answer it my bizarre way ... I tried to say, .. we make the same thing by MaGrav positioning, and the different way in Homeopathy, by shaking the position. I hope I could answer it. (1:52).

K- .. the paper called, "the truth about Homeopathy." This paper was written in a few hours. I give you a history behind it. My sister, she is a dentist, and at the same time she is a Homeopath as well. Dentists usually when they get older their hands get shaky, they try to still stay in medicine, they do other things, Homeopathy, Acupuncture and that kind of thing, They keep busy. She is a qualified Homeopath ... she asked me the question, what is the whatever. I said, let me rest, and I tell you when I wake up. I was lying down, and when I woke up, she said, I have seen you, you're going to write a paper. I have seen you downloading. How you clarified the knowledge while you are asleep, how to do.

I said, "it's not downloading, it's just accessing to the right file, that you can get it." I got up and that afternoon I wrote the paper, " The truth about Homeopathy." The word I cannot pronounce correctly if I am right. Rick, it's called ?? when you shake it, there is a specific name in Homeopathy for it. It's the way you shake, and the number of the shakes you create. In how you realign the number of the energies and atoms of the water.

R: It's succussion or something like that

K- Yeah, it's in the paper.

R: It's succussion the action of process of shaking or being shaken, (1:54). especially with violence.

K- yes, shaking. In a way, it's a realignment. If you understand this, it is very much like how you shake it. In Homeopathy there is a slight problem, that they haven't got this succussion the right way, because the machine shakes in one direction only. If you understood the science of magnetism, and you could change the shaking, not only in a vertical, but shake it, in the same, different directions, and angles in the machine, you can cover more. But they have not understood this.

We know this, because if you go back into the understanding of magnetizing the Fe. If you have an Fe vertically down, it doesn't magnetize. If you hold it in a specific angle and you hammer it. It depends how you hammered the nail, it will become magnetic. This is one of the reasons, for example, unknowingly, all of you, if you ever held a drill, and you tried to drill a .. screw into a piece of wood, and it bent a little bit, or whatever, you see the wasn't magnetized before, but if it falls, it sticks on (the drill). Because the rhythm the screw driver hits the head of the hammer, and different angle, if accidentally you reach that angle, you magnetize the screw. So we all done it before without knowing it. (1:56). But scientifically know what it means.

The Homeopathic people, they have not understood this. This is the truth about how you align by shaking it, all of material in one direction. You can hammer a nail in a given angle, never it magnetizes. But if you apply the right force, with the right angle, the nail will magnetize. We've seen, all of us, as I have said, we use these new small hand drills, we've seen it, but we never understood it. It's the same with the Homeopathy. Homeopathy, it is how you shake, what angle, if you add it. You can add all the angles into it, and create it.

But we do the same thing in Gans production. When you produce Gans's and we put them in the high speed, depending on the speed, and what we put through it, we create a plasmatic field of it. In the Homeopathy, we create a massive state fields. In the Gans production we create the plasmatic fields of the same. One is the soul, and one is the STP, if we call it, in D of physicality, and that's the truth about .. Homeopathy.

So when you realign M fields of it, in the strength of the let's say, the cell of the heart, when it interacts, it interacts with the heart. This is what we do with the Gans plasma technology, but in a more advanced way. And that's the truth about what we call Homeopathy, and thanks to my sister, asking me, can you explain, and this paper was written within a couple of hours. (1:58).

Q: Regarding the square. Mr. Keshe when are you going to teach the square knowledge?

K- What do you mean, the square knowledge?

Q: There is knowledge behind the square.

K- What knowledge? What is your extent of knowledge? What's the extent of your understanding?

Q: Here ,now, in this position?

K- Yes, you are in teaching, we are all KS. What's the extent of your understanding about the square?

Q: Yes, how we achieve a square out of the fields.

K- Now I am going to put it to you, the way you do it. I put 2 questions. The square as doubling it, or the square as a shape?

Q: ... I think that makes no difference in my opinion.

K- It makes a big difference. It makes a big difference. What are you talking about, there is a big difference. One is in the number and one is in the shape. (2:00).

When you want double the strength of the PI, it's a different T, then the one which you talk about the shape as a square. Increasing the energy of a PI is a specific T. It's very much deep in true essence of cosmology. Can be done in matter state, but it's not the way you do in electronics, with increasing the current or whatever. Increasing the energy of a PI, doubling it, is a unique understanding of the work of the interaction of the fields.

Q: Isn't that the same as what the skin do?

K- No. The skin works in maybe, in a similar way, but not exactly, not really. And going to creating a square as a shape, we know the world of science has a big problem with that, they say, the light cannot be bent. But plasmatic fields can be bent, if you know how to bend it, because part of its spectrum, when it is a matter state strength, becomes conditioned to the matter condition field strength, which still not, you can only bend the light, (2:02). you can actually square the light, too.

Now that we understand each ray, if it is particle, or photon, or is a ray, then you understand how, you can change and make a light, as a photon, to become a square. You play with the pull of the gravity or M field strength within the light, and you can bend it. It's an unknown knowledge to mankind, but in due course, we teach. It's part of the transportation and transmutation system.

Q: .. that's why I asked it.

K- Yes, it's part of it. When it's a particle we can do it, because when it's a particle it carries both D of GM field, and if you have systems, which can interact, can put, this T in a way, was used very recently, by Iranian scientists, without them knowing it, we know it was used, one day I'll refer to it, I'll explain.

You can bend the light 180 degrees to go back down the line, which it has come, by changing its GM field, and this is part of the creation of cosmic rays. Most of the cosmic rays comes by reflection of the light itself, the field itself, back down its own tunnel. In a way, you laser beam, the laser beam. But in that condition it's a laser PI, it's mono-energetic, which can be sustained, it's not very easy, it doesn't happen often. But because of, due to the size of the cosmos, it's a frequent event, (2:04). but it is not an easy event. It's understanding the knowledge.

I called this once, the game of the Russians and the Americans in 1950s and 60s. The Americans sent the match box to the Russians, and they waited, and the Russians sent the matchbox back to the Americans, if you know that. Then the Americans wrote to the Russians, that you didn't see it, there was a micro fiber in the box, you did not see it. The Russians sent the message, look down the center of the micro-fiber" we made a hole in it.

This is the reality, if you can become that hole, within the same light, then you can. this leads to creation of a lot of new knowledge, which was hidden from the man. It's the essence of the creation of the cosmic rays. Because when the cosmic rays moves down, that is created out of the essence of the interaction of the plasmatic fields, within the plasmatic fields of the same strength. In a way, you cut through a butter, with a butter. Any other question.

Q: Mehranez, (2:06). .. when we see the image of a saint, we see the lights in the painting, like a star shines. Is that light, and people at the time could see that light? Because they are painting that light ... ?

R: You mean Saint people. The rays of light painted...

K- This is painted, it's the light of enlightenment, to understand. Because you have saints of a specific thing. Like on the, 2 - 3 days ago, on 6th of December it's the .. Saint Nicholas, .. saint of children. In Orthodox and Catholic church, on 6th of December the children wait for him, he comes on street and gives children sweets. He looks like father Christmas, but with different kind of hat, to gives sweets and gifts to children. That's enlightenment, it's not anything else. (2:08). It's the sign of enlightenment, it's manmade to show they have been enlightened, to that knowledge, for that reason, for whatever specific reason.

Q: But can we see. Could people at the time see the light around the head of the saint?

K- You see the light around the holy people, even you and me, depending what we are holy about. It's the aura, you call it. It depends how you want to explain it.

Q: Aura is the same as that light?

K- Yes, the same interaction. It's symbolic of enlightenment. It's not that you see a glowing, glow on top.

Q: Is it why people are nice to people, because of that light which they don't see?

K- It's enlightenment how you can reach, to what extent you can reach. This is enlightened, which is human dependent more than anything else.

The Messengers of God are seen in the gold and the white light, and when you see it in the white light, it's the level of the affirmation to the light of Creator. Which is the same, it's confirmation of the existence and interaction. But the rest is what we see in the D of mankind. (2:10).

Q: .. Does just seeing and enjoying the beauty and perfection in nature, and all forms of creation, feed the STM.

Q: repeats .. does just seeing and enjoying the beauty and perfection in nature and all forms of creation .. feed the STM

K- what does that mean .. can you translate.

R: Well when we see the beauty of nature, does it feed the STM as well as the STP?

K- Yes, when what we receive in the STP, if it is at the strength of the connection to the STM, yes, you transmute, and transfer. This is what we do at the point of death. At the point of physical death, what is at the strength of the STM, which has been a common denominator, or embedded in every cell of the man, in being in communication with the STM. These all get transferred back to the soul. It's like there is a bandwidth of the totality, what is at the strength of the purity of the STM, that every cell, (2:12). reflects back into the, or given back to the STM to carry. That's where the elevation comes from.

That's why suddenly the strength becomes so much, that the distance gap created. It's like when you put 2 magnets and they jump away from each other. The stronger does not move. The weaker moves away, because the stronger holds. It's the way we travel the

space units on it. It's when that point when the STM field strength, totality of the all, every single cell in the body of the man, which has its own soul. Is given back to the soul, or returned back by the soul, because that's how you get psychosomatic. You get the physicality, and you get the STM, and when the don't interact, when there is a problem, the STM cannot connect, or the STP of the man does not connect correctly, in sending the messages to the STM, with what we call, interference of the emotion, you get psychosomatic problems. Where the soul and the physicality don't match in understanding transfer of the fields, and then where it comes from that field, is directed, and connects to the soul, and the physicality cannot match, and leads to cancer, or whatever it is. This is the truth about how we create most of our psychosomatic conditions.

In that position at that point of death, every single soul at the strength of the STM, which is a collective of the fields, which is connected to it, is returned back to the soul. That gives a boost, what do you call, not a boost, but a strength in totality of the field, which in a way, rejects, distances itself from the STP and we call it a point, because it becomes so far, we call it a point of death. (2:14). Or separation of physicality.

This is what we fully should understand, exactly why. If we are able to hold onto, to elevate the STP to a point, that there can never be that separation, man will never die. The "Fountain of Youth," the "Everlasting Life," is understanding how to elevate the STP, that the fields of the STM and STP, don't become so, what we call, separated, that they reject each other, or they create a distance, that the physical life cannot carry on. This is the fountain of youth, if you understand this, you will understand why races live for billions of years in the space, because they can adjust that, very fine.

Those who by eating, by living a certain pattern of life, can create that balance, and then, that leads to the next one, and the next condition, and the next. And ?? way down ?? understanding of the physicality and the soul, the STM and the STP one can literally live in any D forever and ever. Are you balancing what you take and what you give. Carry on please.

Q: Azar, I didn't have question. (2:16). Jalal brought up Homeopathy, and then you were talking about the last man standing ... My husband is Homeopath and Chiropractic ...

(He did remote healing by making homeopath with mind ...)

(2:18).

Q: Jalal Aura which is higher source ...

(Mr. Keshe tried to come in but they ignored him he remained silent)

Q: (there is a point you go .. husband goes to a place where there is no you .. has to watch TV to come back ..)

(2:22).

K- Any other question

Q: Jefferson .. It's not a question but I would like to bring an understanding ...

(2:24). Starts to read the countries involved in IEA

(2:26).

(2:28)

K- Thank you. The members of IEA, (IAEA) International Atomic Energy Authority, is a collection of different languages, and different paths of belief. When we look at .. the structure of the UN is the most what I call, deceiving organization in the world. IEA is slightly better than UN work, (2:30). but in a concentrated way, in self-proclaimed leaders. In .. UN Security Council or what we call, collective self-proclaimed leaders to control everything, is a different proposition, then IEA .. as an organization. It represents more, it represents science, not politics, which they brought the politics into it. Where IEA is a scientific organization. It's the way I look at it, it is part of what we said, the scientists are equal to the prophets of the soul and theology.

In so many ways, we try to reach as much as possible, and that's why we asked the KS. The chief of IEA is Argentinean, well seasoned diplomat. But the other members are of the same, before we had symbolic, this time we have somebody who actually understands the diplomacy of peace and nuclear T. They have brought people with the right caliber, and with the right understanding, we can reach a lot. My hope in the coming meetings with IEA, in a very short time, is that we finally break that barrier, understanding of it.

It's not a bargain, what we give, to bargain what we can share. the whole new approach from the Iranian side, or KF as part of the Iranian organization in the 5plus1 is, (2:32). we leave you to negotiate on whatever you are talking about, but there is another option. What are we going to do with this new option, which all of us need. It cannot be excluded. My hope, and it is the same with the members of the IEA, is how can we bring the 2 sides together. How can we put a sanction on the knowledge, and then how can we share the same knowledge from the same country in a more advanced way. This is what is the dilemma now.

This is what, was one of my biggest objections to the Iranian leadership. We are in to negotiate for peace, but why don't you, or why do you only show half of the cake. If you are negotiating, you negotiate from a point of power of knowledge, and not the power of destruction. If you play innocent, you have to deliver the knowledge, that we have a more powerful T, that we don't need this. This is one of the points of my, what I call, separation from the Iranian leadership. My suggestion from the beginning to the Iranian administration was, we go in with the power of the knowledge, we go in with the understanding we are not here to beg, we are here to share. Somehow there is a lot of financial gains, there is a lot of financial dog fighting within the Iranian administration, which we cannot handle, it's not our job. KF has taken this diverse point of view to bring that.

We know the both, not just both, (2:34). all the members of the negotiating teams are here with us in this meeting on different channels. They know we talk the correct way to bring, to share. This needs all of us, because this knowledge, when we take to IEA to negotiate, is to be shared by all of us. We are not fighting, as members of the KF with IEA, 5plus1, we are not fighting for superiority. We are fighting for sharing the knowledge of the, what I call the Creator. I am sure in the coming hours in our meetings with IEA, we'll have a lot of second round of bashing about the heads, to ignore one, that you can keep the sanctions, but you cannot ignore one, where knowledge can be given to all the nations.

Our Chinese friends are here, they know, when we were invited to collaborate with the Chinese space agency for the design of the space reactors, which is on the table of the KF, they wanted the fuel combination. "We already have built it, we don't know how to fuel it." And that was a lot. That was a very interesting joke of me, which was played by the Chinese space agency people. You built your reactor, but we cannot fuel it. "Can you give us the fuel combination."

This is what I call, part of our problems. Not to give the fuel combination to one nation to become superior. Not to give the superiority to Iran, that then, they cannot tame on the name of the religion. (2:36). But to give it to all of us equal, irrespective of language. The only place as I said, for a nuclear physicist to find home to work, to understand, to show what it means, is through IEA.

We kept this away from public, but we collaborate directly inside to bring a consensus with all of the leaders. This is part of the game, this is part of the game of understanding politics of the nuclear T. We especially open this today, because we are getting a very crucial point. The Iranian team is back on the table. My request to the Iranian leadership, let's play all the cards on the table, and see, it's not who is checkmating, but who is actually "mated" it themselves to "check point." Then we'll see how we develop it. We'll see how we go to the next step. The whole process is, to share knowledge in exchange for peace. Peace for humanity. To exchange knowledge, not for finance, but for superiority, where collectively now we can go as One Race. It's very nice to see, all languages are covered within the ethos of the IEA, and most of the religious groups and leaderships, are in it. Some are on the boundaries some are within it.

But as I said, sanctions cannot be on the basis of knowledge. Sanctions have to be on the basis of what wrong doing has been done. You don't punish someone who studies to become more knowledgeable. You punish the one who abuses, and this will change. In the coming weeks you will see.

We bring heavy sanctions on the state of Belgium. (2:38). This is part of the agreement. Then no nation, no one can travel to Belgium, who has been, or the way now, you have to have a Corona certificate, you have to prove as a Belgian, you have no connection and you never been involved in any pedophilia, any child trafficking, and we increase this one to, state to state. Belgium is the beginning, because they are the center. Then we'll see the correct conduct, then we'll see the changes. This is T in exchange for peace, but peace for

all our children. Peace for the children of man, that the new cycle of children through the ethos of Mitra can be developed. You'll understand slowly what we are talking about.

As I said, all the pedophiles returned back to Belgium. All the abusers go back to Belgium, because they have been safeguarded in safe haven, and now we open the door. Anybody who has been outside and heavily involved, now they know they are going to be caught, they have gone back to Belgium. Even those who left KF recently, because they have been given sanctuary by their nation, to abuse more. You will understand very soon why they are going. You can't have connection between the man, and the UC without bringing peace to our children, to our life, to all of us, because our children are the next generation.

In IEA we have all the languages, and we ask the KS across this planet to pray for them. If you elevate the members of the IEA's soul, which covers most of us, but this time through knowledge, and not through politics or religion. (2:40).
Any other question.

Rick reads comment, from Betty from Vienna ...
(2:40).

... >> I am from Vienna .. as you have mentioned there is a shortage of man power in our KF center and where can I find out about jobs in Austria. I am here for service to others. .. I am a business student with specialization in supply chain management.
(2:42)

K- .. go through the usual path info at keshefoudnation. you will get a response sooner or later ...

(2:44).

(2:46). Any other question

Q: Dean .. 5plus1 negotiations everything has a soul ... Would a flag carry a field strength of a nation, and if so, if you elevate the soul of the flag, would you elevate the soul in that nation? ...

K- In so many ways, we patronize. But if you look for the first time in KF Iran flag stands next to the flag of Iran. This flag from Iran, the KF flag, very soon will be in every center to represent One Planet ONOR. You'll see it flying between, the Iran and the nation and KF in between. In a way, you bring the essence of humanity together. It will be done in the next few months, (2:48). and you'll see more and more of it. The only place where we have one flag of KF, and flag of the nation is Iran, because we are not intermediary between, but we are part of the structure.

Q: .. One thing I noticed, if everything has a soul, in the matter state. If the soul is in a physical form, and it can be in the form of an item, a possession, would that possession have a field strength, or whatever, to perceive in its essence, that if you interact with that, would it still give off a field strength from wherever its condition ???

K- I don't understand.

Q: If you have an item that has a presence and is one part of the world, ?? it contains the fields strength ??? of matter state of another part, and it gets shipped to , or it gets repositioned to another part of the planet, will it still carry that field strength ..?

K- It should do. .. You interact with any shape or form, because it still has a soul. This .. the crystals you buy ... (2:50). Zirconium's, If you create a right frequency on it, they crack, they break up, like they do with a glass. But if you hold it, in a way, "I want you to split," you can break them.

You don't create a resonance, you create a satisfaction of the soul, if you call it. When you break a stone by hammering it, or resonance, or whatever, the fracture lines are different, then when you do it through the presence of pleasing my soul - "can I see you separate." I have done that many times. You can hold a stone, and the stone opens up, I can do this.

This as I said before, what KS who are, my satisfaction for your soul, I can create you a shooting star. It is understanding, does it mean the star is there. Did the Star of David appear out of that? Why there is a lot of time, people trying to explain the SD, but was it created on a point, without actually any star existing, but was to the satisfaction of confirmation of the beauty of the Christ .. We have to understand the concept, the principle, (2:52). the truth about the facts, and then we understand more.

Q: .. you spoke about Christ. Christ as a Messenger from the Creator, did he gather enough field strength to deliver his message?

K- In a way, of doing it, yes. There is a difference in understanding the totality. There is a big difference in understanding the work of the soul, or you understand the work of physicality. In a way, he ?? did, but in a way, his position was abused. Christ as a man, or Jesus as a man, was, received the message, but then manipulated by the man, to suit the man. Manipulation, is what we call, Catholicism and Vatican of today. The true Christians are still serving in different D without belonging to Catholic faith.

I was explaining to one of the KS ... we were talking about how they tried to separate the Jews from the Iranians and the rest of them. I was explaining, (2:54). when I met my uncle in Tell Aviv, some 20 years ago before he passed away, bless his soul. He was explaining to me my Great grandfather, he used to be a traveler between Palestine and Afghanistan. On the way he always passed Kabala once or twice a year, they were merchants on the Silk Road. Whenever he passed Kabala he was asked to say a prayer in the Mosque. Because as a Jew, he had a beautiful voice to decide the .. the ?? azzon, the time when he was in, .. in Iraq. It didn't matter he was a Jew. To him it didn't matter he was in a Mosque, it was the beauty of the message, that the words could transfer counted. This is what the essence of life is, not attached by name, but attached by deliverance of the truth about the elevation of the soul. This is what the problem has been for mankind, to understand the beauty of the message of Christ.

Q: .. when we as KS communicate and are present with each other, I have noticed recently ??? I spoke with through a channel, as soon as I spoke with him, there was a very bright light form outside, in the sun. It resonated ?? we were speaking .. ??? so KS

have ?? (2:56). of the connection, it seems to be illuminating and bringing about a condition, that apparent to KS across this planet ...

K- We are not doing anything to say we are creating a new creed. We are sharing knowledge to enlighten the totality. That's what the difference is. In some ways, in a couple of teachings before, we spoke about the creation of the CO2 centers around the world, which is started, the program, we'll see it taking shape in the coming weeks and months, and spreading the captured CO2 to elevate the STM and the humanity, and all the animals and the trees, and plants, and even the stones might change, because they still have a soul, they get elevated by it. The stone, when it goes in the furnace, it receives energy, it melts. Would the energy, which we release by the spreading of the Gans on the stone, would it melt, or elevate the soul, that the stone will melt?

It doesn't need heat to disassociate. It needs elevation to understand. Would we see a stone to light up, but not with the light of the glow of the heat, but light of the soul, elevation of its soul, and this is the difference. This is the difference of the teaching of the KF, in totality, for the whole of the created. Not for one path of belief of the other.

Every word, if you look at it, we have a language, or a word, that separates us. (2:58). And allows us to be us, we are correct, and they are wrong, with other belief. In Arabic, in Farsi, we call it Kafir. the Jews call it, ?? quin. In English we call it, unbelievers .. But in essence we still we believe in certain path, and elevation of our souls.

So when we spread these Gans's, absorbs fields ?? the planet would they lead to enhancement of the trees. Will many trees not exist the way they are, when we start, and they say, "oh, it's the effect of the CO2," or have we actually elevated them to a new D and position, and they'll give different fruits. Up to now, man interfered in the matter side. From now on, we'll interact through the energy fields of the Pl, or what we call the soul of the U - big difference. You melt in the fire, we melt through the love. That's the difference between the state of the matter and the soul.

Q: ... the beauty and essence of the soul ... through this teachings ?? ?? many souls are becoming enlightened, (3:00).

K- Shall we call it a day Rick.

Q: ... about C footprint, because here in Australia we are in a bit of a trouble. The Carbon footprint is 10 times higher than it needs to be per person. I always wondered, what amount of CO2 Gans would we have to sequester to offset our C footprint? Is Gans 1 for1 in terms of weight for C?

K- ?? actually how they calculated it. There was a calculation done in the past few weeks, and they are building the first CO2 capture centers around the world. The designs are going through, it's done by our KF team, and you will see it. It has gone into its phase. to go through... architects for the final design. I was talking to our teams ... maybe it's time, (3:02). to share, that you might see what is to come. This center which will be built in Tehran initially, and then .. most probably China, it will look very much like, by design, very much like this. Then you understand how forward we are, with the whole

thing. I will show you the video, and I hope our team appreciate it, that, what is about to come.

This is the structures, which you will see building across your nations, in capturing CO2. It's actually a leaf, again it's the brainchild of the KF Television. He is a designer, and it sits perfect with us. A leaf, which within it, captures the CO2, like a leaf does in .. on a tree. But this time we build it, we build it to capture, and you'll see these buildings, very much similar to it, across your cities, replicating the work of the leaf. Maybe in the next year or two, you'll see a number of these around Tehran, Beijing, New York, London, and maybe New Delhi.

This is what the essence of work is to understand, when we capture the CO2, like a leaf, when it captures CO2 it releases O to give life. When we capture the CO2, we have to do the same. We are not capturing it to take it out of the circulation, but we are capturing it, (3:04). to make it a life, a food, for making generation of life, a new cycle of life. This is the beauty of it.

Maybe next 2 years you'll see a number of these constructions around your city. It cost millions to put these up, the proper way. Where it can actually be put, across, through, and we'll see the change. Contaminated cities, winter, summer, does not make any difference the air is polluted. This is our job to do. It will bring changes. We'll be taking the same as .. the leaf takes to clean, to use, but this time as it comes out as a CO2, it will be an energy of it as a Pl, not as an O. It's very interesting to see what changes it will bring.

Do we actually need to collect so much as we said, because we are changing so much with the transportation, and with the other things, that we will not produce so much CO2. Then would these buildings in 10 or 15 years have any use for ourselves, we bring everything to a balance. In that report, .. the business plan, they have actually calculated how much our structures around the world in the next 2 years will bring the change. The footprint of the total calculation. It's a very small fraction, but very large ?? function in it. We breath in and out, and we continue as humans to put it out. What is our footprint? Breathing has a footprint. We run, we increase the footprint, everything else has to be calculated. (3:06). But it is part of the process of life on this planet.

Thank you for today I hope we see a positive outcome in all the works of the mankind in whatever it is to bring peace. Hopefully we'll see some good results for all of us in the coming years, with understanding of the K of creation.

.. if time allows we celebrate the Christmas and New year ..

For KEY PHRASE making edits

410 KSW Dec 9 , 2021

END

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

(:16). K- ... We welcome you back as we endeavor to break new grounds, in so many ways, changing the parameters of what I call, the criterion for work of the KF. As you know we are closely involved with the peace talks in Vienna, and we see a breakthrough, this breakthrough will be coming through most probably in the next couple of weeks. The Iranian team has returned back to Vienna yesterday and with it, with the backing and support of the KF T, in the hand of IEA (means: IAEA headquartered in Vienna: International Atomic Energy Agency) we enforce, we push to bring what we call, the condition of mutual policy.

As a nuclear physicist we give our oath to peace. In that respect, we, like, if you are a doctor, you ought to, what we call, medical groups, we work the same through IEA. We respect the heads of IEA in being part of an IEA team, with the KF disclosing new technologies, that become available to 5plus1, excluding the European Community. (:18). This will take shape, as we will see, and become gradually the cornerstone of the talk.

There is a major problem flow in the 5plus1, which now gradually has come to light. We know the American representatives are on the line, .. the Russians, and the Chinese are on the line, we know that the representative of Iranian government in on line. It has to be clearly understood, that Iran cannot be sanctioned for 3 & 5%, or 20% enrichment, where the T of the space needs 100% pure nuclear material. We have seen this in tests in Tehran some years ago, and a follow-up test. So the dilemma for the 5plus1 and the IEA, is how do we stay uneducated, trapped in the thermodynamics of the nuclear materials of today, or we all leap into 100% enrichment, pure material which allows us to travel the depth of the space. Which brings in new dimensions (D) of technologies in all sorts of applications.

In a way, we have, and we bring a D into the talks, that Iran needs to enrich 100%. It's, its God given right, it's an intellectual property right of the nation, but with a difference, with a proviso, that Iran mutually shares the T and knowledge of KF with American government, Chinese government, and the Russians, excluding EU. European Community will be totally excluded from all these, as you've seen at the beginning, Iran took the same pattern. (:20). As we discussed, European Community members, UK, France and Germany are excluded from any negotiation. This is what the KF required from the Iranian leadership and it was adhered to.

In so many ways, we have reached a point of breakthrough. But it will take time, it takes time to understand, it takes time to bring maturity to all sides. In reality, if we are sanctioned, or sanctioning Iran, or other nations, who develop into nuclear to be always,

in what I call, third class knowledge seeking of the new ... (break in audio ..) the 100% enrichment changes the position. Changes the whole dynamic of what we call, "mankind needs for development." We are in line with the needs of his Excellency President Biden of US, where he says, and it was the backbone of his election, "new technologies."

In the coming time, in the documents which have already be offered to the Iranian leadership, some 10 days ago, and the documents, which is in the hand of IEA, and the Americans and the rest of the national securities, we openly challenge, to allow Iran to produce 100% enriched uranium and plutonium, and at the same time other nuclear materials, and at the same time we openly produce dimensions of the radioactive Tritium, for deep space travel. Iran cannot be sanctioned on one, and then the other side of the spectrum, (:22). Iran cannot be stopped to develop deep space T.

We have negotiated with Iranian officials for long enough, and we see that the Iranian leadership has taken the position, to hold back the sharing of the knowledge. As the inventors and developers and sharing of the T, KF took this right away from Iranian government. Officially we have entered negotiations with the IEA, not to negotiate with 5plus1, but collectively to find a solution for all the nations, progressively to move in the direction of the enriched, what we call, radioactive material, purity as much as possible to 100%, to 99.999, that allows all the nations together, move in D of the space T. We have no choice, KF with the T just delivered, and T and systems, which are already on the table have the capability to make any nation overnight, one of the leading nuclear technologies in the world. We shared with you Knowledge Seekers (KS) the foundation and the fundamentals, but we share with the scientists on highest level, in a different way. The knowledge, which cannot be comprehended, and at the same time can be abused by others to show they are superior.

I gave the Iranian government a long time, a chance to take that position, we thank his Eminence Ayatollah K of Iran and his negotiating team in Vienna. We welcome them back to Vienna, as we see them coming with more proposals. But this time KF has put a proposal down to IEA. In our future meetings in the next few hours, we will expand, (:24). on sharing the knowledge on the basis of the KF, with the support of the Iranian scientists, and the backing of the American NASA scientists, who are working on the same. We welcome the Chinese who have worked a long time but they don't have the key and the coding of the system to fly.

We have to take this position as KF, as .. the developers of the T, the founders of the T, which is all of you. Literally, all of us knows, KS today with us, or those KS who have been with us, and have passed away, or they have moved to other positions in the R&D of their own maturity, to share this knowledge with our governments. As I said before, we gave it to the government, they hid it. We gave it to you, you developed it. You brought it forward. Now we share it with the organizations, which make the decisions on what we call, "the structure of the upcoming flight and systems." The reasons we have shared the, what we call, "the understanding of," with IEA, is because IEA is a backbone of all negotiations. In a way, IEA plays obedient servant to the governments. Where with

this T, IEA become the dictator of, or in a way, not a dictator, but indicating, and dictating the new patterns of the use of nuclear material.

This does not mean that the enrichment of the 3, 5 or 20% by Iran, by Chinese, or the rest become the weapon of T. Using the 100% enriched nuclear materials, which KF has developed the T for, allows a direct control of a ?? only development. In a way, it stops the nations to develop nuclear technology as a weapon. (:26).

When I left for Tehran in 2008, I had one prerequisite to my agreement with the Iranian government, signed and sealed in the parliament of Iran in 2008. That my T would not be used as an offensive, but it will be used as a defensive. And we have seen over the years Iranians have kept to the ethos of the signed document. It has to be understood, that the totality of the knowledge belongs to KF, which is all of us. Which is the totality of what we do, what we've done, and each one of us, has carried one corner of this huge carpet of knowledge, to carry forward to the next step.

My request from the Americans on the line, the Chinese and the Russians, and the IEA members of the team, is as follows. Let us share the knowledge of Iran freely with all nations, and make knowledge as basis for One Nation OPOR that, that becomes the nation of knowledge and T. In my talks with the IEA, and what is to come in the coming days and hours, is very simple. KF, which is all of us, (:28). exchanges the knowledge with the world leaders for peace on this planet. Which means we request from Mr. ?? the head of IEA, to take a lead in bringing the condition, that the nations can understand, when it comes to T, we are all equal, irrespective of color, race, creed and politics. In my upcoming talks with, and within 5plus1, excluding the EU, is that we have to take steps to make sure that the T is used only, and only for application in peace, application in development of peace, application in understanding the totality of the peace. It is paramount to all of us, and to all the KS, that we are in the verge, we are on the verge of work, that brings all of us a new D. We are not empathizing, we are not pushing with, "we have the knowledge, we have to be our way." We have the knowledge, it has to be all of us, our ways.

I emphasize with the IEA, EU will stay out of the framework of the discussion and knowledge, (:30). till the state of Belgium, situation with killing scientists, and my assistant is cleared. In creating conditions that brings conflict within the scientific world. The sanctions will go on the nations that carry out these kinds of work. And sanctions will carry on with the knowledge and T, with the nations, which are not, and do not have respect for children. We turn the table the right way, not for the knowledge, but for the abuse, which is the correct way.

This will carry on. I have informed the German, French, and British in the different ways that exclude the nations in Europe, who are in child trafficking, and killing scientists, ?? then we talk, you come part of. The way the sanctions was put on knowledge, we put sanctions on abuse. This will be taken through the UN in the coming weeks.

There is one fundamental flaw in our work, and that is we never put restriction on, no nation for knowledge, but we put restriction for development of the space technology for the nations who abuse it. This will carry on into the next phase. I thank the IEA groups who are in the background, and the Iranian administration for keeping to the ethos of the agreement. We don't work in the public in the front. We make announcements within the structure of the KF, which is our public platform of teachings of today. There is a lot of hope. There is a lot of breakthrough. (:32).

The 2 parallel line negotiations with Iran will follow. One on the proliferation of the matter state of the T, and one on the proliferation and production of the nuclear materials using the new Plasma T. which again belongs to Iran. In that process we see how progress shall be made. Do we run the 2 horses parallel, or do we bring the 2 together and run as one?

As we said, and it's thanks to you KS, who have made this possible over past years and years, is that, we are getting home. We are reaching the home of peace, but as was the motto, and stands for all of us, "knowledge in exchange for peace," works. It shows the governments how feeble they've been, and at the same time brings that, to all of us, that we need to accommodate each other. We need to understand the accommodation of the knowledge and T has to be on the back of understanding, that the T belongs to all of us .. as citizens of this planet.

In the due course KF will handle the situation, with what we know today as energy plasma (PI) packs of different names and nationalities, which is popping up, that creates so much mayhem. We have to sort out the situation with .. 5plus1, and through the 5plus1 community, handle the situation, with opening the space and showing that the packages of PI are part of our new life, we cannot inject and reject. (:34). We've seen the new D, the PI strengths, which is traveling, and causing things, which we didn't know. What we've been touched with, the new plasmas, which now we understand, that African version of it, this is nothing yet, to what we'll see in the first excursions. In the first travels of the deep space. Because mankind will become so, .. in baffled by this new understanding, that one will come to be able to collect, and to use the energies of the PI within the structure of the work of what we call, the space T. We need to be able share this knowledge freely amongst each other, .. to understand, that this T belongs to every single one of us, and it needs all of us to be able to .. transfer and transmute, and at same time, be able to use it for ... application of our use in deep space.

Teaching starts here:

We have made many, many cases in the past, with the special processes, with what we call, (:36). sharing of the T beyond understanding of the physical life of the man, but in the D of sharing of the knowledge in understanding the totality, with the whole of the mankind. What this means, this is part of the teaching of today which has to be understood by all of us. I am trying to find the correct way, that we all understand, to explain this, that in the process of .. teaching we understand the totality. In the process of the teaching we become, to comprehend the difference between the knowledge of the

physicality and the knowledge of the soul, or space, to what we call Universal Community. Where the deciphering does not rely on the extent of the understanding of the D of the physicality. Both in the .. the essence of the Soul of the Physicality (STP), or in the essence of the physicality. We know that the mankind, (:38). has lived a 2 track life, one in the D of physical, and one in the D of the soul. But now we have to find to be able to understand that, "I made man in the image of Myself," as we said before many times, is even in the knowledge. Is even in the level of understanding, .. level of the emotion.

With the upcoming 21st of December, where the manifestation of the totality of the what we call, Mitra, is to understand, that the Mitra is all of us. It's the collection of us, in the birth of a new cycle. It's understanding that the child of this birth, is a child of totality of the knowledge of the Creator, within His creation. We have to understand, that the time has come that the mankind understands both, the level of .. the physical life, and in the D .. the soul, or Universal. As we said many times, man will join the U Community. But in reality the Universal Community (UC) has always been within the man, in the structure of the Soul of the man (STM). The physical D has ignored the existence of the U Community, through ignoring the existence of his own soul. (:40). It's the man who has isolated himself, it's the man who has punished himself in not being able to understand, that within the structure of his soul, as he has access to all the knowledge of the U, is the access to UC. This is where we have to, with the teachings, to bring both the D of the emotions of the physicality, and the emotion of the D of the soul, to become unisons.

In a way, that one understands the language of one, where the other one has already understood for billions of years, the language of the STP. The education, and upbringing of the new knowledge, is not that we will go into the deep space and we'll see this alien, or that position. It's to understand, that through the understanding of the existence of the STM, man will get access to all the knowledge of the U instantaneously.

This is where the teaching is headed. This is why you call it, and it has been said, the point, "the day of the end." The day of whatever name you call it. The reality is, that day, as I have said before, is the day when you recognize, when you in a way, connect, you become part of the existence of the U, by acknowledging and freeing the STM, within the D of the STP, that the 2 can interact.

In a hidden way, in the paper called, (:42). "Inter-atomic Fusion," I explained this in a very hidden way. I brought this forward, I brought this, that the understanding of the work, the understanding of the whole structure, that man has been the cause of his own separation. The Day of Judgment, where we judge, do we want to be part of the UC, and be existing within it, or we let the physicality go, where our soul has always been part of the UC, it finds its position. In the past few weeks, we gone, and I pushed towards more what you call, theology, because it is not theology, it's understanding the field of life in the U. Theology exists when you put mysticism around it. The reality exists when we understand the knowledge, the truth about ourselves, about our own existence.

It's been a long time of teaching, from the time of every prophet. Man has been made gradually, for those who understood the process of the education, step by step to bring man to today's point. Be it the true writing, the true essence of the messages given to Moses, to Christ, to Mohammad, (:44). and the rest. It's been a gradual education for you to understand, the .. ultimate goal of the unification of the STM and the STP of the man, that the 2 can coexist, but one becomes the support of the other, when it is in the material state, and one becomes the support of the other, when it is in the UC state, or what we call the state of the dynamic plasma. Humanity has taken, a what I call, a diversion, for a long time, to ignore it through theology, but in fact, the theory of existence sits within the structure of the life of the STM.

When you call it whatever name, "The Day of Judgment," the "End of the World", whatever you put. That day of judgment is for you, when you mature to understand in the physical D. Because when you die in the physical D, your soul has already taken its position, and it's been what we call, "taken dimension," in where it was safe for it to develop, and to become the seed of another life. The Day of Judgment is the day when man in the present existing life recognizes the beauty of the creation, and understands to respect, to connect, and interact with his own soul in both D. Then we have reached the Day of Judgment. (:46).

This where none of the religious leaders, none of the religious people, none of those who looked for understanding the process of creation, could ever explain. The maturity of the man is not to be frightened from the point of the separation of the physicality from the soul, but to be able to work together, that the physicality will have no demise, as does the STM. The point of the recognition is the Day of Judgment, where you judge and you understand. The process of the teachings has been for you to be able to interconnect.

We are messengers from the soul, to the STP, but the message has to be read the same by both sides. In the D of physicality, man has brought, and has thrown more "spanners" into the work, that will clog up everything else, that he cannot understand ?? it. My call goes upon the religious leaders of the world of today, to lay down your frock, and understand the process of teaching the correct way. The way you all souls understand, to become the teachers of showing the true dimensions. Those who are fake will show themselves very rapidly, because they will be clogged up in the physical D.

On the other hand, it is the responsibility of each man's soul to understand the truth about his soul. In that way, man will understand to respect one's soul, it means to respect the others. It means to always be at the position to ask, (:48). and not to take. This is the change. I ask my soul to allow me to be connected to. I respect the existence of my soul, through the D of my physicality, and the D of my physical soul.

In so many ways, now maybe you understand more about the spirit and the soul. To understand, what stands between the man and his soul, and his Creator, is the man's conduct itself. When you ask with the purity of heart, you shall be given the right. When you take without asking, you'll be blocked, you will not be enlightened, you will not be given the right. Mankind has to find how to ask that question from his soul, to be given

the right to live within the D of the knowledge of the U, and UC, and collectively within the D of the knowledge of the Creator.

Understanding the totality is the cornerstone of laying down the fears, that everyone will understand what is taught, but everyone can be enlightened with the knowledge, which has been released. Teaching is the way of life of man. Sharing unconditionally is the condition of the life of the STM. Somehow, (:50). the 2 have to intermingle, the 2 have to come together, that the humanity reaches a new D, .. come to understand the totality of its work. The mankind of today needs to be part of the essence of its own existence. Mankind needs to be part of the essence of the UC, which is the existence of his own soul.

You always looked that you will see a UFO, you will see something else, you will touch and feel something else, but in fact, it's all within you. It's you who has to bridge that gap, it's you who has to put the STP close to the STM, that it does not need the capacity of the brain to create emotions of the mankind with it. Where in that position, within the structure of the STM, you feel the emotion of the soul. You become that seed of the brain, not the soul to become the seed of the physicality of the man. Humanity in the coming time, in the coming weeks and months and years, will start to be enlightened in masses, to understand it, to be able to develop it.

My teachings will be released beyond your imagination across this planet in coming weeks and time. In so many ways of its own, will take its own shape. (:52). Will bring sanity to insanities, from killing scientists for the benefit of pedophiles, and those who attach to D of physicality. Use the physicality, enjoy the presence in what is given and what is made available, but do not make it a cornerstone of life, and the KF, which is all of us has already reached unison in understanding of the connection of the STM. It's a collective soul of us, and KS who truly seek the knowledge of the creation will enlighten that position.

What I call, the candle, has been lit, and it will shine across every dominion on this planet and beyond. The life of peace for humanity has started. The new life has taken shape, and that new life, is collective effort of, not the D of physicality of the man, but the D of the soul of humanity, and as I said, I always ?? the two, those who carry the candles and those who think they have the candles. And one day, one will light the other, and the other will support the other one's to be lit.

My call goes out to all you KS, be proud that you have been touched with the knowledge of the Foundation, that , that knowledge, is the key for you to find the essence of understanding of the totality. My call goes upon all you KS, endeavor to understand, (:54). endeavor to share, endeavor to comprehend the reality about your own existence. And then try to reach your soul, by understanding the operation of your STP, but at the same time, be humble enough to live amongst men, that in time, every single one of you will become a messenger of his own time and place, for your own STP, where you bring the message from your soul, to the STP, and you enlighten according to what you need.

As I said, in the world of the U there are no universities, and there are no central banks to rob. The only punishment for man, is when he deprives himself from attaining and receiving the new knowledge. There is nothing worse than that punishment, what we call the hell, and the heaven. When we deprive ourselves from gaining the knowledge of the Creator, is the worse hell man can ever live in. And attaining to understand the knowledge of the creation is the heaven that it brings, and opens doors to all of us. As I said many times, the gate, and the key to the heaven is in the hand of the man himself. All comes through understanding the Knowledge of the Creator (KOC), and not in a way, the gates to house or wealth.

Today I opened up a fundamental key point for all of you as KS, as these recordings will be listened for millions of times across this planet and beyond, by those who understand, the change has already started. It is your obligation to enlighten yourself. (:56). There is no punishment, except you who deprive yourselves from gaining the KOC, and through understanding, you become a member of the UC. Then with that knowledge build your own UFOs, build anything you like to travel any D, because then you have access to all the knowledge of the existing totality across this planet and the U. We have brought the D of the knowledge and the love of the Creator on the planet, for Mitra and the Creator to enjoy. In that point, mankind has become to understand, that the Mitra is the soul of the totality of the creation.

This is what you have to understand, and this is what we endeavor to change, that you understand more about your own existence. It does not matter how you play the game. You do not need to be human to be enlightened. Enlightenment can come to the animals and the trees, and those who travel the depth of the U, in the far corners of the Unicose. As the key of enlightenment has been released. It's for you to use it to open the STP to the soul of yours, direct without intermediaries, without the prophets, and without what I call, religious leaders. We invite even the religious leaders of the world to open the gate and access their soul, and see what they have done in the past times, has been correct, for their soul of the humanity, and the mankind, at the same time.

We ask the KS, as you have done in the past few weeks to raise the soul of the negotiators in Vienna. (:58). To raise the soul of all, of the humanity, and the ones beyond human D and positions in the U. As now you know through your soul you can reach every created things in the U. As Mitra brought every single line from them, to be part of the creation of the new generation of the life for the children of man.

Understanding the process is not easy, as we have been put through different dogmas by our leaders, and religious leaders, and our own feeble understanding of the creation. Mankind has entered the point of understanding the totality, but it's mankind, who can keep himself from becoming part of the totality. I have taught enough for those of you KS who understood the teaching, to walk away from the path, and to join, to understand more to enlighten the others. The souls like Jalal, and Alex, and the others who have been with us, to guide us through different steps of these progressive developments over past years, has brought us to this point. Now it is us who has to become that next teacher, to teach our own physicality, and not the others, in how to become connected to the D of the

STM. And then thy shall need no Messengers, except the message of the Creator, which is given from the STM to the D of the STP, then the man will exist and live for eternity. As eternity is the existence of the Creator, and the man is created from the D of the existence of the love of the Creator. (1:00).

Today's teaching, if you understood, has opened a new door for all of you, irrespective of your color, race and language, and the D of the positions where you are on this planet or beyond. But there is one thing for sure, the love of the Creator shines, and will shine amongst all of us, and at equal share. It depends if you want to hide in what I call, "the holes of the underground of the ignorance," or we stand in front of the sun and absorb every single ray, that it can shine upon us. Mankind has 2 choices, to hide in the rat holes of ignorance, or to stand outside and shine like the sun itself. As the STM, when its truly understood the knowledge of the creation, will shine the same as the sun, and some of the souls who have elevated, when they shine, the sun will absorb from them, then shining on them. This was given to the state of the soul of the Christ, bless his name. This shall be repeated by every man, who wants to reach that state of what I call, the Son of God. Which means the lights and what we call, the knowledge of Creator in man, not sun as the created thing, but the sun as the rays of knowledge and love of the Creator.

Maybe today we have broken the path, .. in what is to come in our negotiations with 5plus1, (1:02). will bring to the point, to enlighten totality of humanity, to protect the children of the new cycle of the children of man, which with the birth of the new cycle, will bring the new D to all mankind. Amongst us, within us, and within ourselves, we'll find both the STM and the STP of the man, to work together to become one, to serve the totality of not humanity, but the UC. Maybe then you shall understand the position of the new universal messengers, which is in a way, the light of the Creator.

We go for a break and we come back, and during the break think of one thing, not the products, but the product of your soul which can enlighten and support the negotiators, and especially the members of the IEA, who now will have to walk the path, very fine path of how to bring the KOC, and the knowledge of the man to understand how to use both, to create prosperity to humanity in both D. Maybe sooner or later we achieve it, but until they don't understand, we still stand still, with the totality of the knowledge.

Thank you if you would like to go on break ... (1:04).

Proofed >>>

>> BREAK >> 410 KSW Dec 9 2021 (1:09).

R: (1:10). I thought we could take 2 minutes SILENCE for peace talks in Vienna to give from our souls to elevate ...

(1:16).

K- .. Yes any questions you have ...

Q: .. would it be pertinent to clarify for us, despite your modesty in making it difficult to speak about your mission for these new times when human science finally meets with Divine science. Could you tell us the source of so much divine knowledge and how you perceive it and interpret it for our understanding? I think your answer would help us to bring in more .. (1:18). BC.. new KS perhaps.

K- Would you like to read again ..

Q: repeats .. would it be pertinent to clarify for us, despite perhaps your modesty in making it difficult to speak about your mission for these new times when human science finally meets with Divine science. Could you tell us the source of so much divine knowledge and how you perceive it and interpret it for our understanding? I think your answer would help us to bring in more influence to the new KS.

K- The enrichment of the knowledge comes from within, not outside. It is, when we talk about the generality of the knowledge of the past, or the present. I am trying to explain it in a way, as a unification of the truth. (1:20).

The knowledge we had, or we gained up to now, doesn't matter even if it is in boiling the water, which kills the bacteria, or nuclear weapon T, or anything else. These are still part of the knowledge of the Creator. These are not the knowledge of man. Any knowledge we gain, it is part of the knowledge of creation. It's not that, as I said, if you read the papers, the scientists, are prophets of, are Messengers of the Creator, the same as those of theology. So there is no separation, except what you want to put on it. The extent of the knowledge, which we put on, is that the whole structure of the knowledge is all the same, it's one line.

It depends how much you are enlightened to see further down the tunnel of the knowledge. In what purity we see, and what we decide to see it, in which part. It's very much like, when you decide in the science to go through the medicine, or become an engineer, or you have one which sits and sees the whole lot. (1:22). So we are those who see more, and have access to more knowledge. Our knowledge is the knowledge of the creation and the Creator. The same as yours, but you have chosen to see, let's say 10 cm ahead of you, which is all physicality. We choose to see directly to the light of the Creator, to the end of the tunnel.

In that process all the knowledge's within that, is open to us. In a physical D we are no different. In other dimensions, when it comes to the knowledge, we understand more, we see more, and in a way, even us getting enlightened in stages by stages, that we understand the process ourselves, that we can transfer the knowledge the correct way.

When you look at the what I call, "3 holy books of the new science," Book 1, 2 and 3, opens the knowledge of the U, and not knowledge of the man. But if you are materialistic you look at it in a matter state. But when you put book 1, 2, and 3, you see the Knowledge of the Creator. It depends which end you sit and look at, you look at the Book 3 and down the tunnel of the light to Book 1, you see all of it, how we become matter state. But when you look at the book 1, and look to the tunnel of the light to Book 3, some of it ?? , because (1:24). the light is shinning in your eyes, you are blinded to the totality. It's very much because you are blinded with the matter state, you don't see the others. When we look into the sun, when we look directly we don't see the totality of it, we duck and dive a little, or we put something in front of us to dim the light, that we can see the sun directly. This is the same in the knowledge.

We stand on the universal side, looking down on the matter end. Where humanity in the physical condition stands in the matter end, and looks in the direction of the sun, of the light of the knowledge of the Creator. This is where it comes, this is where is the difference. Where you come part of the way through this light, and you look down, back on the knowledge of the matter, when you are enlightened, you are in the same position, but you have a light behind you, and you see what we call matter state in front of. So our knowledge is not, what is our position, what it is. We stand to look in totality of the reduction, in the essence of the creation, and in the matter state, we try to understand what has brought us here to become matter state, and try to look back into the light of the Creator, to understand more. And that's the only difference. In D we are the same. In comprehension we are all the same. It's the enlightenment that's the difference. Any other question. (1:26).

K- Before you go. There is a message in the chat about the MaGrav Units. KF has all the MaGrav systems. We just don't have KF has, or whatever we sell now, we have a stock of. We are not short of any stock in KF. It's just that we are facing a huge man power shortage, within the structure of the KF, and getting things done. The Corona situation has not helped us much, and this is part of our problem.

Your MaGrav system is already built, has been shipped from Italy to KF Austria. We are not going to build it. It's just a matter of getting the time, or finding people to bring all these things together, the adapters, the plugs, and to ship, or finding the materials we ship from other points into one position. KF at this moment in time is not short of any materials. The Enhancement Units (EU) are getting built in China at a rate of 3 a week, and after New Year we'll try to go to about 100 a month. Everything else, which you see on the KF website, is more or less, all of it is in stock, unless we receive a large order, which we advance forward. It's just that we don't have the trusted man powers who work within us. As you know we have expanded, and separated a dispatch, and everything else. (1:28). (connection broke ..) ...

So we are not short of goods, ... we are short of work force to dispatch. Everything we sell I have made sure on the KF Store (1:30). has to be in stock. That the validity and capability, and this has cost KF a lot of money, in the past 6 months as we organized. We

have shipped to 3 locations. which means all the goods, if one can't be met from China, by our new warehouse in Austria, which is getting extended .

If there is a delay we apologize, it's just the man power, that is our biggest problem, and bringing people who know what they are doing, then just bringing people. In so many ways, we stopped recruiting people who are KS, but actually they could not do much. They are perfect KS, but in a physical working condition they cannot perform. This is one of our positions which we are changing gradually, in the coming weeks and months.

Corona has not helped us, we cannot bring people into Austria, as we started doing, because now with the Corona and injections compulsory, nobody wants to come and live in Austria. Because from February they have to have injections, and nobody wants to be in that phase. This has created another cycle of problems for our manufacturing. We are looking to move .. part of our manufacturing out of Austria very rapidly. This we'll know in the next month or 2, we allow our work to expand very rapidly .. in manufacturing and deliveries. We apologize, it's not that we don't have the stock. I can send you pictures of your MaGravs sitting on the table in the warehouse. But it is just getting everything sorted. (1:32). and produced and putting in position to ship. ... the people boxed it the wrong way, put MaGrav in the Car MaGravs ...

So we are not short of, it's just man power. I apologize for the delay.

Any other question.

Q: ... When people in their physical life accumulate fortunes, and for fear of loosing their fortunes, or being stolen by someone, they bury something valuable. But then that person comes to die. The question is, does the soul become attached to that fortune, and when someone finds the physical treasure, does it free that soul? Or is it not like that?

K- You've brought a point, which I am very familiar with. I know it first hand. (1:34). If the soul of detachment of physicality is still attached to it? ?? not ?? the STP has left behind, in becoming part of the STM. So there is no attachment to it.

This has happened within my family in the past century, or a bit more, when my great grandparents used to be in Georgia, as part of the .. Jewish community in Georgia. When the Tsar came in, allowed the Jewish community, that were of the Iranian background or whatever, to decide to go to Poland, or to go to .. Iran, back to the original home.

What my Great grandparents did, the Russians became very clever in that, the Jews were taking a lot of jewelry, diamonds, assets by swallowing it, because they used to carry a lot of diamonds and that kind of things. And they buried some of it, within the structure, and they left the structure of where they buried, the what do you call it, family loom. they traveled back to Iran through Caspian Sea, but they were kept in camps for some time, to make sure if they swallowed any jewelry or whatever, they could collect the discharge in special toilets they built for the people going through the transit. (1:36). ?? My oldest second cousin was born in Russia, she was entitled to carry a Russian passport. When they opened Russia, she went back, trying to find what was hidden by the family, buried in the ground for one day they come back, to get hold of. She met some of the ex-families there, but nobody knew the totality. She could never find it.

So I am quite familiar with this, but it is attachment, detachment. Nobody knew this, except this lady, and she went to get it. There was always a discussion in the family. Why does she go back to Russia so much, especially going back to get this .. family loom. There was a lot of sentimentality between my mother, and the family, that why has she done this, this was to be buried and not to be touched. But to her was too big to have a sentimental, or physical value to get hold of. .. I said to my mom at that time, she always been like this, physicality more than understand, that was a memory, that everybody had in the family, that such a thing was buried in the place, and now she has literally destroyed the emotion and the connection of the family that the wealth was buried there, and one day we'll find it out, and will be found. .. (1:38).

A very recent one .. found packages of precious stones ..

Sierra Leone .. (1:40).

.. is part of what we have to analyze it. As far as we can say, it is part of the STP.
(end of question)

K- I promised you to show you the picture. You can see your MaGravs System, see it is just a matter of dispatch. they took the wrong box. .. it's a car MaGrav ...

Now you understand when we tell you we are not short. it is just the man power problem and you MaGrav unit, .. is part of this stock. (1:42). It's there for 3 - 4 weeks trying to get sorted out.

Next question.

K- Can I add to it. You will receive. We will start promoting the MaGrav Units extensively in the next couple of months, once .. our factory in Tehran, which is primarily designed to produce MaGrav systems, .. goes under full production. The factory is all getting done .. We will start promoting the KF MaGrav power units exported from Tehran ...

Next question .. (1:44). It's the new logo of the KF. ...

Mexico has tried one with the green lights .. You will see new developments out of Iran ...

Q: .. Where can I find the article on inter-atomic fusion, or can you tell me a little more about that?

K- Listed for sale on Amazon.

R: It's in the list of published and unpublished works. ..

I was wondering if that info was part of the books. (1:46).

R: These are the books and electronic documents here. It's on the list here.

Here are some extracts from the papers listed here, but we don't have a link directly to it.

K- .. A lot of documents from the KF was stolen from KF, in the past by the Belgium's, and they are proud to show it. These are the assets of KF, and this nation kills and steals, is their nature. And as I said, pedophilia and prostitution and stealing is part of their work. Sooner or later we get these back into the ranks of the KF archives. One way or another the knowledge is there, and the documents sits within it. (1:48). You'll see how. It's in the archives of the knowledge of the papers we have kept. We'll see how we can share it. There is a hard copy of these on our disks. We have the disk stored .. and it is with me. I personally moved them into a safe place, for them not to get stolen again. In due course we'll get it deciphered. There are many, many of our disks with a lot of knowledge which has never been shared. Which will be kept. Even when we changed computers we took the hard disks out. Because there is a lot of communications and new papers which sits in them, and it will be shared. The only thing we lost which is unfortunate is ?? ?? when we switched from .com to .org, we lost some documents in that .. .com section, which I am sure a lot has been stored. Any other question.

Q: .. Mehrañez .. mistake .. (1:50).

Q: Jalal, ... it's regarding the papers here. Yesterday in the teachings, I had a question from Claudia, regarding "the truth about Homeopathy." .. if she can go and order this paper, it will add a lot to what she knows.

Yesterday the question was that they use vibration to change a condition. I tried to answer it my bizarre way ... I tried to say, .. we make the same thing by MaGrav positioning, and the different way in Homeopathy, by shaking the position. I hope I could answer it. (1:52).

K- .. the paper called, "the truth about Homeopathy." This paper was written in a few hours. I give you a history behind it. My sister, she is a dentist, and at the same time she is a Homeopath as well. Dentists usually when they get older their hands get shaky, they try to still stay in medicine, they do other things, Homeopathy, Acupuncture and that kind of thing, They keep busy. She is a qualified Homeopath ... she asked me the question, what is the whatever. I said, let me rest, and I tell you when I wake up. I was lying down, and when I woke up, she said, I have seen you, you're going to write a paper. I have seen you downloading. How you clarified the knowledge while you are asleep, how to do.

I said, "it's not downloading, it's just accessing to the right file, that you can get it." I got up and that afternoon I wrote the paper, " The truth about Homeopathy." The word I cannot pronounce correctly if I am right. Rick, it's called ?? when you shake it, there is a specific name in Homeopathy for it. It's the way you shake, and the number of the shakes you create. In how you realign the number of the energies and atoms of the water.

R: It's succussion or something like that

K- Yeah, it's in the paper.

R: It's succussion the action of process of shaking or being shaken, (1:54). especially with violence.

K- yes, shaking. In a way, it's a realignment. If you understand this, it is very much like how you shake it. In Homeopathy there is a slight problem, that they haven't got this succussion the right way, because the machine shakes in one direction only. If you understood the science of magnetism, and you could change the shaking, not only in a vertical, but shake it, in the same, different directions, and angles in the machine, you can cover more. But they have not understood this.

We know this, because if you go back into the understanding of magnetizing the Fe. If you have an Fe vertically down, it doesn't magnetize. If you hold it in a specific angle and you hammer it. It depends how you hammered the nail, it will become magnetic. This is one of the reasons, for example, unknowingly, all of you, if you ever held a drill, and you tried to drill a .. screw into a piece of wood, and it bent a little bit, or whatever, you see the wasn't magnetized before, but if it falls, it sticks on (the drill). Because the rhythm the screw driver hits the head of the hammer, and different angle, if accidentally you reach that angle, you magnetize the screw. So we all done it before without knowing it. (1:56). But scientifically know what it means.

The Homeopathic people, they have not understood this. This is the truth about how you align by shaking it, all of material in one direction. You can hammer a nail in a given angle, never it magnetizes. But if you apply the right force, with the right angle, the nail will magnetize. We've seen, all of us, as I have said, we use these new small hand drills, we've seen it, but we never understood it. It's the same with the Homeopathy. Homeopathy, it is how you shake, what angle, if you add it. You can add all the angles into it, and create it.

But we do the same thing in Gans production. When you produce Gans's and we put them in the high speed, depending on the speed, and what we put through it, we create a plasmatic field of it. In the Homeopathy, we create a massive state fields. In the Gans production we create the plasmatic fields of the same. One is the soul, and one is the STP, if we call it, in D of physicality, and that's the truth about .. Homeopathy.

So when you realign M fields of it, in the strength of the let's say, the cell of the heart, when it interacts, it interacts with the heart. This is what we do with the Gans plasma technology, but in a more advanced way. And that's the truth about what we call Homeopathy, and thanks to my sister, asking me, can you explain, and this paper was written within a couple of hours. (1:58).

Q: Regarding the square. Mr. Keshe when are you going to teach the square knowledge?

K- What do you mean, the square knowledge?

Q: There is knowledge behind the square.

K- What knowledge? What is your extent of knowledge? What's the extent of your understanding?

Q: Here ,now, in this position?

K- Yes, you are in teaching, we are all KS. What's the extent of your understanding about the square?

Q: Yes, how we achieve a square out of the fields.

K- Now I am going to put it to you, the way you do it. I put 2 questions. The square as doubling it, or the square as a shape?

Q: ... I think that makes no difference in my opinion.

K- It makes a big difference. It makes a big difference. What are you talking about, there is a big difference. One is in the number and one is in the shape. (2:00).

When you want double the strength of the PI, it's a different T, then the one which you talk about the shape as a square. Increasing the energy of a PI is a specific T. It's very much deep in true essence of cosmology. Can be done in matter state, but it's not the way you do in electronics, with increasing the current or whatever. Increasing the energy of a PI, doubling it, is a unique understanding of the work of the interaction of the fields.

Q: Isn't that the same as what the skin do?

K- No. The skin works in maybe, in a similar way, but not exactly, not really. And going to creating a square as a shape, we know the world of science has a big problem with that, they say, the light cannot be bent. But plasmatic fields can be bent, if you know how to bend it, because part of its spectrum, when it is a matter state strength, becomes conditioned to the matter condition field strength, which still not, you can only bend the light, (2:02). you can actually square the light, too.

Now that we understand each ray, if it is particle, or photon, or is a ray, then you understand how, you can change and make a light, as a photon, to become a square. You play with the pull of the gravity or M field strength within the light, and you can bend it. It's an unknown knowledge to mankind, but in due course, we teach. It's part of the transportation and transmutation system.

Q: .. that's why I asked it.

K- Yes, it's part of it. When it's a particle we can do it, because when it's a particle it carries both D of GM field, and if you have systems, which can interact, can put, this T in a way, was used very recently, by Iranian scientists, without them knowing it, we know it was used, one day I'll refer to it, I'll explain.

You can bend the light 180 degrees to go back down the line, which it has come, by changing its GM field, and this is part of the creation of cosmic rays. Most of the cosmic rays comes by reflection of the light itself, the field itself, back down its own tunnel. In a way, you laser beam, the laser beam. But in that condition it's a laser PI, it's mono-energetic, which can be sustained, it's not very easy, it doesn't happen often. But because of, due to the size of the cosmos, it's a frequent event, (2:04). but it is not an easy event. It's understanding the knowledge.

I called this once, the game of the Russians and the Americans in 1950s and 60s. The Americans sent the match box to the Russians, and they waited, and the Russians sent the matchbox back to the Americans, if you know that. Then the Americans wrote to the Russians, that you didn't see it, there was a micro fiber in the box, you did not see it. The Russians sent the message, look down the center of the micro-fiber" we made a hole in it.

This is the reality, if you can become that hole, within the same light, then you can. this leads to creation of a lot of new knowledge, which was hidden from the man. It's the essence of the creation of the cosmic rays. Because when the cosmic rays moves down, that is created out of the essence of the interaction of the plasmatic fields, within the plasmatic fields of the same strength. In a way, you cut through a butter, with a butter. Any other question.

Q: Mehranez, (2:06). .. when we see the image of a saint, we see the lights in the painting, like a star shines. Is that light, and people at the time could see that light? Because they are painting that light ... ?

R: You mean Saint people. The rays of light painted...

K- This is painted, it's the light of enlightenment, to understand. Because you have saints of a specific thing. Like on the, 2 - 3 days ago, on 6th of December it's the .. Saint Nicholas, .. saint of children. In Orthodox and Catholic church, on 6th of December the children wait for him, he comes on street and gives children sweets. He looks like father Christmas, but with different kind of hat, to gives sweets and gifts to children. That's enlightenment, it's not anything else. (2:08). It's the sign of enlightenment, it's manmade to show they have been enlightened, to that knowledge, for that reason, for whatever specific reason.

Q: But can we see. Could people at the time see the light around the head of the saint?

K- You see the light around the holy people, even you and me, depending what we are holy about. It's the aura, you call it. It depends how you want to explain it.

Q: Aura is the same as that light?

K- Yes, the same interaction. It's symbolic of enlightenment. It's not that you see a glowing, glow on top.

Q: Is it why people are nice to people, because of that light which they don't see?

K- It's enlightenment how you can reach, to what extent you can reach. This is enlightened, which is human dependent more than anything else.

The Messengers of God are seen in the gold and the white light, and when you see it in the white light, it's the level of the affirmation to the light of Creator. Which is the same, it's confirmation of the existence and interaction. But the rest is what we see in the D of mankind. (2:10).

Q: .. Does just seeing and enjoying the beauty and perfection in nature, and all forms of creation, feed the STM.

Q: repeats .. does just seeing and enjoying the beauty and perfection in nature and all forms of creation .. feed the STM

K- what does that mean .. can you translate.

R: Well when we see the beauty of nature, does it feed the STM as well as the STP?

K- Yes, when what we receive in the STP, if it is at the strength of the connection to the STM, yes, you transmute, and transfer. This is what we do at the point of death. At the point of physical death, what is at the strength of the STM, which has been a common denominator, or embedded in every cell of the man, in being in communication with the STM. These all get transferred back to the soul. It's like there is a bandwidth of the

totality, what is at the strength of the purity of the STM, that every cell, (2:12). reflects back into the, or given back to the STM to carry. That's where the elevation comes from.

That's why suddenly the strength becomes so much, that the distance gap created. It's like when you put 2 magnets and they jump away from each other. The stronger does not move. The weaker moves away, because the stronger holds. It's the way we travel the space units on it. It's when that point when the STM field strength, totality of the all, every single cell in the body of the man, which has its own soul. Is given back to the soul, or returned back by the soul, because that's how you get psychosomatic. You get the physicality, and you get the STM, and when the don't interact, when there is a problem, the STM cannot connect, or the STP of the man does not connect correctly, in sending the messages to the STM, with what we call, interference of the emotion, you get psychosomatic problems. Where the soul and the physicality don't match in understanding transfer of the fields, and then where it comes from that field, is directed, and connects to the soul, and the physicality cannot match, and leads to cancer, or whatever it is. This is the truth about how we create most of our psychosomatic conditions.

In that position at that point of death, every single soul at the strength of the STM, which is a collective of the fields, which is connected to it, is returned back to the soul. That gives a boost, what do you call, not a boost, but a strength in totality of the field, which in a way, rejects, distances itself from the STP and we call it a point, because it becomes so far, we call it a point of death. (2:14). Or separation of physicality.

This is what we fully should understand, exactly why. If we are able to hold onto, to elevate the STP to a point, that there can never be that separation, man will never die. The "Fountain of Youth," the "Everlasting Life," is understanding how to elevate the STP, that the fields of the STM and STP, don't become so, what we call, separated, that they reject each other, or they create a distance, that the physical life cannot carry on. This is the fountain of youth, if you understand this, you will understand why races live for billions of years in the space, because they can adjust that, very fine.

Those who by eating, by living a certain pattern of life, can create that balance, and then, that leads to the next one, and the next condition, and the next. And ?? way down ?? understanding of the physicality and the soul, the STM and the STP one can literally live in any D forever and ever. Are you balancing what you take and what you give. Carry on please.

Q: Azar, I didn't have question. (2:16). Jalal brought up Homeopathy, and then you were talking about the last man standing ... My husband is Homeopath and Chiropractic ...

(He did remote healing by making homeopath with mind ...)

(2:18).

Q: Jalal Aura which is higher source ...

(Mr. Keshe tried to come in but they ignored him he remained silent)

Q: (there is a point you go .. husband goes to a place where there is no you .. has to watch TV to come back ..)

(2:22).

K- Any other question

Q: Jefferson .. It's not a question but I would like to bring an understanding ...

(2:24). Starts to read the countries involved in IEA

(2:26).

(2:28)

K- Thank you. The members of IEA, (IAEA) International Atomic Energy Authority, is a collection of different languages, and different paths of belief. When we look at .. the structure of the UN is the most what I call, deceiving organization in the world. IEA is slightly better than UN work, (2:30). but in a concentrated way, in self-proclaimed leaders. In .. UN Security Council or what we call, collective self-proclaimed leaders to control everything, is a different proposition, then IEA .. as an organization. It represents more, it represents science, not politics, which they brought the politics into it. Where IEA is a scientific organization. It's the way I look at it, it is part of what we said, the scientists are equal to the prophets of the soul and theology.

In so many ways, we try to reach as much as possible, and that's why we asked the KS. The chief of IEA is Argentinean, well seasoned diplomat. But the other members are of the same, before we had symbolic, this time we have somebody who actually understands the diplomacy of peace and nuclear T. They have brought people with the right caliber, and with the right understanding, we can reach a lot. My hope in the coming meetings with IEA, in a very short time, is that we finally break that barrier, understanding of it.

It's not a bargain, what we give, to bargain what we can share. the whole new approach from the Iranian side, or KF as part of the Iranian organization in the 5plus1 is, (2:32). we leave you to negotiate on whatever you are talking about, but there is another option. What are we going to do with this new option, which all of us need. It cannot be excluded. My hope, and it is the same with the members of the IEA, is how can we bring the 2 sides together. How can we put a sanction on the knowledge, and then how can we share the same knowledge from the same country in a more advanced way. This is what is the dilemma now.

This is what, was one of my biggest objections to the Iranian leadership. We are in to negotiate for peace, but why don't you, or why do you only show half of the cake. If you are negotiating, you negotiate from a point of power of knowledge, and not the power of destruction. If you play innocent, you have to deliver the knowledge, that we have a more powerful T, that we don't need this. This is one of the points of my, what I call, separation from the Iranian leadership. My suggestion from the beginning to the Iranian

administration was, we go in with the power of the knowledge, we go in with the understanding we are not here to beg, we are here to share. Somehow there is a lot of financial gains, there is a lot of financial dog fighting within the Iranian administration, which we cannot handle, it's not our job. KF has taken this diverse point of view to bring that.

We know the both, not just both, (2:34). all the members of the negotiating teams are here with us in this meeting on different channels. They know we talk the correct way to bring, to share. This needs all of us, because this knowledge, when we take to IEA to negotiate, is to be shared by all of us. We are not fighting, as members of the KF with IEA, 5plus1, we are not fighting for superiority. We are fighting for sharing the knowledge of the, what I call the Creator. I am sure in the coming hours in our meetings with IEA, we'll have a lot of second round of bashing about the heads, to ignore one, that you can keep the sanctions, but you cannot ignore one, where knowledge can be given to all the nations.

Our Chinese friends are here, they know, when we were invited to collaborate with the Chinese space agency for the design of the space reactors, which is on the table of the KF, they wanted the fuel combination. "We already have built it, we don't know how to fuel it." And that was a lot. That was a very interesting joke of me, which was played by the Chinese space agency people. You built your reactor, but we cannot fuel it. "Can you give us the fuel combination."

This is what I call, part of our problems. Not to give the fuel combination to one nation to become superior. Not to give the superiority to Iran, that then, they cannot tame on the name of the religion. (2:36). But to give it to all of us equal, irrespective of language. The only place as I said, for a nuclear physicist to find home to work, to understand, to show what it means, is through IEA.

We kept this away from public, but we collaborate directly inside to bring a consensus with all of the leaders. This is part of the game, this is part of the game of understanding politics of the nuclear T. We especially open this today, because we are getting a very crucial point. The Iranian team is back on the table. My request to the Iranian leadership, let's play all the cards on the table, and see, it's not who is checkmating, but who is actually "mated" it themselves to "check point." Then we'll see how we develop it. We'll see how we go to the next step. The whole process is, to share knowledge in exchange for peace. Peace for humanity. To exchange knowledge, not for finance, but for superiority, where collectively now we can go as One Race. It's very nice to see, all languages are covered within the ethos of the IEA, and most of the religious groups and leaderships, are in it. Some are on the boundaries some are within it.

But as I said, sanctions cannot be on the basis of knowledge. Sanctions have to be on the basis of what wrong doing has been done. You don't punish someone who studies to become more knowledgeable. You punish the one who abuses, and this will change. In the coming weeks you will see.

We bring heavy sanctions on the state of Belgium. (2:38). This is part of the agreement. Then no nation, no one can travel to Belgium, who has been, or the way now, you have to have a Corona certificate, you have to prove as a Belgian, you have no connection and you never been involved in any pedophilia, any child trafficking, and we increase this one to, state to state. Belgium is the beginning, because they are the center. Then we'll see the correct conduct, then we'll see the changes. This is T in exchange for peace, but peace for all our children. Peace for the children of man, that the new cycle of children through the ethos of Mitra can be developed. You'll understand slowly what we are talking about.

As I said, all the pedophiles returned back to Belgium. All the abusers go back to Belgium, because they have been safeguarded in safe haven, and now we open the door. Anybody who has been outside and heavily involved, now they know they are going to be caught, they have gone back to Belgium. Even those who left KF recently, because they have been given sanctuary by their nation, to abuse more. You will understand very soon why they are going. You can't have connection between the man, and the UC without bringing peace to our children, to our life, to all of us, because our children are the next generation.

In IEA we have all the languages, and we ask the KS across this planet to pray for them. If you elevate the members of the IEA's soul, which covers most of us, but this time through knowledge, and not through politics or religion. (2:40). Any other question.

Rick reads comment, from Betty from Vienna ... (2:40).

... >> I am from Vienna .. as you have mentioned there is a shortage of man power in our KF center and where can I find out about jobs in Austria. I am here for service to others. .. I am a business student with specialization in supply chain management. (2:42)

K- .. go through the usual path info at keshefoundation. you will get a response sooner or later ...

(2:44).

(2:46). Any other question

Q: Dean .. 5plus1 negotiations everything has a soul ... Would a flag carry a field strength of a nation, and if so, if you elevate the soul of the flag, would you elevate the soul in that nation? ...

K- In so many ways, we patronize. But if you look for the first time in KF Iran flag stands next to the flag of Iran. This flag from Iran, the KF flag, very soon will be in every center to represent One Planet ONOR. You'll see it flying between, the Iran and the nation and KF in between. In a way, you bring the essence of humanity together. It will be done in the next few months, (2:48). and you'll see more and more of it. The only place where we have one flag of KF, and flag of the nation is Iran, because we are not intermediary between, but we are part of the structure.

Q: .. One thing I noticed, if everything has a soul, in the matter state. If the soul is in a physical form, and it can be in the form of an item, a possession, would that possession have a field strength, or whatever, to perceive in its essence, that if you interact with that, would it still give off a field strength from wherever its condition ???

K- I don't understand.

Q: If you have an item that has a presence and is one part of the world, ?? it contains the fields strength ??? of matter state of another part, and it gets shipped to , or it gets repositioned to another part of the planet, will it still carry that field strength ..?

K- It should do. .. You interact with any shape or form, because it still has a soul. This .. the crystals you buy ... (2:50). Zirconium's, If you create a right frequency on it, they crack, they break up, like they do with a glass. But if you hold it, in a way, "I want you to split," you can break them.

You don't create a resonance, you create a satisfaction of the soul, if you call it. When you break a stone by hammering it, or resonance, or whatever, the fracture lines are different, then when you do it through the presence of pleasing my soul - "can I see you separate." I have done that many times. You can hold a stone, and the stone opens up, I can do this.

This as I said before, what KS who are, my satisfaction for your soul, I can create you a shooting star. It is understanding, does it mean the star is there. Did the Star of David appear out of that? Why there is a lot of time, people trying to explain the SD, but was it created on a point, without actually any star existing, but was to the satisfaction of confirmation of the beauty of the Christ .. We have to understand the concept, the principle, (2:52). the truth about the facts, and then we understand more.

Q: .. you spoke about Christ. Christ as a Messenger from the Creator, did he gather enough field strength to deliver his message?

K- In a way, of doing it, yes. There is a difference in understanding the totality. There is a big difference in understanding the work of the soul, or you understand the work of physicality. In a way, he ?? did, but in a way, his position was abused. Christ as a man, or Jesus as a man, was, received the message, but then manipulated by the man, to suit the man. Manipulation, is what we call, Catholicism and Vatican of today. The true Christians are still serving in different D without belonging to Catholic faith.

I was explaining to one of the KS ... we were talking about how they tried to separate the Jews from the Iranians and the rest of them. I was explaining, (2:54). when I met my uncle in Tell Aviv, some 20 years ago before he passed away, bless his soul. He was explaining to me my Great grandfather, he used to be a traveler between Palestine and Afghanistan. On the way he always passed Kabala once or twice a year, they were merchants on the Silk Road. Whenever he passed Kabala he was asked to say a prayer in the Mosque. Because as a Jew, he had a beautiful voice to decide the .. the ?? azzon, the time when he was in, .. in Iraq. It didn't matter he was a Jew. To him it didn't matter he was in a Mosque, it was the beauty of the message, that the words could transfer counted. This is what the essence of life is, not attached by name, but attached by deliverance of

the truth about the elevation of the soul. This is what the problem has been for mankind, to understand the beauty of the message of Christ.

Q: .. when we as KS communicate and are present with each other, I have noticed recently ??? I spoke with through a channel, as soon as I spoke with him, there was a very bright light form outside, in the sun. It resonated ?? we were speaking .. ??? so KS have ?? (2:56). of the connection, it seems to be illuminating and bringing about a condition, that apparent to KS across this planet ...

K- We are not doing anything to say we are creating a new creed. We are sharing knowledge to enlighten the totality. That's what the difference is. In some ways, in a couple of teachings before, we spoke about the creation of the CO2 centers around the world, which is started, the program, we'll see it taking shape in the coming weeks and months, and spreading the captured CO2 to elevate the STM and the humanity, and all the animals and the trees, and plants, and even the stones might change, because they still have a soul, they get elevated by it. The stone, when it goes in the furnace, it receives energy, it melts. Would the energy, which we release by the spreading of the Gans on the stone, would it melt, or elevate the soul, that the stone will melt?

It doesn't need heat to disassociate. It needs elevation to understand. Would we see a stone to light up, but not with the light of the glow of the heat, but light of the soul, elevation of its soul, and this is the difference. This is the difference of the teaching of the KF, in totality, for the whole of the created. Not for one path of belief of the other.

Every word, if you look at it, we have a language, or a word, that separates us. (2:58). And allows us to be us, we are correct, and they are wrong, with other belief. In Arabic, in Farsi, we call it Kafir. the Jews call it, ?? quin. In English we call it, unbelievers .. But in essence we still we believe in certain path, and elevation of our souls.

So when we spread these Gans's, absorbs fields ?? the planet would they lead to enhancement of the trees. Will many trees not exist the way they are, when we start, and they say, "oh, it's the effect of the CO2," or have we actually elevated them to a new D and position, and they'll give different fruits. Up to now, man interfered in the matter side. From now on, we'll interact through the energy fields of the Pl, or what we call the soul of the U - big difference. You melt in the fire, we melt through the love. That's the difference between the state of the matter and the soul.

Q: ... the beauty and essence of the soul ... through this teachings ?? ?? many souls are becoming enlightened, (3:00).

K- Shall we call it a day Rick.

Q: ... about C footprint, because here in Australia we are in a bit of a trouble. The Carbon footprint is 10 times higher than it needs to be per person. I always wondered, what amount of CO2 Gans would we have to sequester to offset our C footprint? Is Gans 1 for1 in terms of weight for C?

K- ?? actually how they calculated it. There was a calculation done in the past few weeks, and they are building the first CO2 capture centers around the world. The designs are

going through, it's done by our KF team, and you will see it. It has gone into its phase. to go through... architects for the final design. I was talking to our teams ... maybe it's time, (3:02). to share, that you might see what is to come. This center which will be built in Tehran initially, and then .. most probably China, it will look very much like, by design, very much like this. Then you understand how forward we are, with the whole thing. I will show you the video, and I hope our team appreciate it, that, what is about to come.

This is the structures, which you will see building across your nations, in capturing CO₂. It's actually a leaf, again it's the brainchild of the KF Television. He is a designer, and it sits perfect with us. A leaf, which within it, captures the CO₂, like a leaf does in .. on a tree. But this time we build it, we build it to capture, and you'll see these buildings, very much similar to it, across your cities, replicating the work of the leaf. Maybe in the next year or two, you'll see a number of these around Tehran, Beijing, New York, London, and maybe New Delhi.

This is what the essence of work is to understand, when we capture the CO₂, like a leaf, when it captures CO₂ it releases O to give life. When we capture the CO₂, we have to do the same. We are not capturing it to take it out of the circulation, but we are capturing it, (3:04). to make it a life, a food, for making generation of life, a new cycle of life. This is the beauty of it.

Maybe next 2 years you'll see a number of these constructions around your city. It cost millions to put these up, the proper way. Where it can actually be put, across, through, and we'll see the change. Contaminated cities, winter, summer, does not make any difference the air is polluted. This is our job to do. It will bring changes. We'll be taking the same as .. the leaf takes to clean, to use, but this time as it comes out as a CO₂, it will be an energy of it as a PI, not as an O. It's very interesting to see what changes it will bring.

Do we actually need to collect so much as we said, because we are changing so much with the transportation, and with the other things, that we will not produce so much CO₂. Then would these buildings in 10 or 15 years have any use for ourselves, we bring everything to a balance. In that report, .. the business plan, they have actually calculated how much our structures around the world in the next 2 years will bring the change. The footprint of the total calculation. It's a very small fraction, but very large ?? function in it. We breath in and out, and we continue as humans to put it out. What is our footprint? Breathing has a footprint. We run, we increase the footprint, everything else has to be calculated. (3:06). But it is part of the process of life on this planet.

Thank you for today I hope we see a positive outcome in all the works of the mankind in whatever it is to bring peace. Hopefully we'll see some good results for all of us in the coming years, with understanding of the K of creation.

.. if time allows we celebrate the Christmas and New year ..

Proofed to here >.

410 KSW Dec 9 , 2021

END

KEY-PHRASES:

SUMMARY:

ENGLISH TRANSCRIPTION

